

Place of wheat and wattle

Special Council Meeting Attachments Tuesday, 21 July 2020

	ATTACHMENTS	
9.1	CORPORATE SERVICES	Page No
9.1.1	Adoption of 2020-21 Budget	2



Shire of Dalwallinu 2020 - 2021 Budget



SHIRE OF DALWALLINU

BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Basis of Preparation	3
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Rate Setting Statement	7
Index of Notes to the Budget	8

SHIRE'S VISION

Social and economic stability and well planned sustainable towns. A high standard of living, promoting business growth and nurturing agriculture in balance with the environment. A place of opportunity, acceptance of all people, strong health/aged care, educational services and a community favourable to extend families.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Revenue Rates 1 (a) 3,269,323 3,274,816 3,268,453 Operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(a) 2,202,932 3,787,003 2,380,984 Fees and charges 9 1,160,284 1,195,588 1,249,112 Interest earnings 12(a) 53,897 99,033 22,590 Other revenue 12(b) 100 1,122 100 Expenses 8 (2,493,877) (2,333,877) (2,451,518) Materials and contracts 9 (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12(d) 142,626 (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses 12(d) 142,626 (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses 12(d) 143,626 (167,541) (152,262) Other expenditure (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,70) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,			2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Revenue Rates 1 (a) 3,269,323 3,274,816 3,268,453 Operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(a) 2,202,932 3,787,003 2,380,984 Fees and charges 9 1,160,284 1,195,588 1,249,112 Interest earnings 12(a) 53,897 99,033 92,590 Other revenue 12(b) 100 1,122 100 Expenses (2,493,877) (2,333,877) (2,451,518) Materials and contracts (2,750,784) (2,219,594) (2,727,361) Utility charges (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12(d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses (171,231) (145,241) (162,262) Other expenditure (183,662) (167,541) (151,281) Subtotal (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,270) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) <th></th> <th>NOTE</th> <th>Budget</th> <th>Actual</th> <th>Budget</th>		NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Rates 1 (a) 3,269,323 3,274,816 3,268,453 Operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10 (a) 2,202,932 3,787,003 2,380,984 Fees and charges 9 1,160,284 1,195,588 1,249,112 Interest earnings 12 (a) 53,897 99,033 92,590 Other revenue 12 (b) 100 1,122 100 Expenses 6,686,536 8,357,562 6,991,239 Expenses Employee costs (2,493,877) (2,333,877) (2,451,518) Materials and contracts (2,750,784) (2,219,594) (2,727,361) Utility charges 4 (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12 (d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses 12 (d) (143,626) (167,541) (151,281) Other expenditure (11,731,731) (10,522,717) (11,319,509) Subtotal (5,045,195			\$	\$	\$
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions	Revenue				
contributions 10(a) 2,202,932 3,787,003 2,380,984 Fees and charges 9 1,160,284 1,195,588 1,249,112 Interest earnings 12(a) 53,897 99,033 92,590 Other revenue 12(b) 100 1,122 100 Expenses 6,686,536 8,357,562 6,991,239 Expenses 2 (2,493,877) (2,333,877) (2,451,518) Materials and contracts (2,750,784) (2,219,594) (2,727,361) Utility charges (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12(d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses 12(d) (142,626) (167,541) (151,281) Other expenditure (183,662) (167,541) (151,281) Subtotal (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,270) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121		1(a)	3,269,323	3,274,816	3,268,453
Pees and charges	Operating grants, subsidies and				
The late earnings		10(a)			
Other revenue 12(b) 100 1,122 100 Expenses 6,686,536 8,357,562 6,991,239 Employee costs (2,493,877) (2,333,877) (2,451,518) Materials and contracts (2,750,784) (2,219,594) (2,727,361) Utility charges (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12(d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses (171,231) (145,241) (162,262) Other expenditure (183,662) (167,541) (151,281) (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,270) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net resul	5	-			
Expenses Employee costs Materials and contracts Utility charges Depreciation on non-current assets Insurance expenses Other expenditure Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions Profit on asset disposals Loss on asset disposals Net result Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 6,686,536 8,357,562 6,991,239 6,991,249,594 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,249,594 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,239 6,991,249 6,991,239 6,991,249 6,991	Interest earnings	` '		•	•
Employee costs Materials and contracts Utility charges Depreciation on non-current assets Interest expenses Interest ex	Other revenue	12(b)			
Employee costs (2,493,877) (2,333,877) (2,451,518)			6,686,536	8,357,562	6,991,239
Materials and contracts (2,750,784) (2,219,594) (2,727,361) Utility charges (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12(d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses (171,231) (145,241) (162,262) Other expenditure (183,662) (167,541) (151,281) Subtotal (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,270) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Expenses				
Utility charges (454,878) (525,796) (522,824) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645) Interest expenses 12(d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618) Insurance expenses (171,231) (145,241) (162,262) Other expenditure (183,662) (167,541) (151,281) Subtotal (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,270) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Employee costs		,	,	,
Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (5,534,673) (5,000,657) (5,197,645)	Materials and contracts		,	,	,
Interest expenses 12(d) (142,626) (130,011) (106,618)	Utility charges			, ,	
Insurance expenses	Depreciation on non-current assets	5	(5,534,673)	,	
Other expenditure (183,662) (167,541) (151,281) Subtotal (11,731,731) (10,522,717) (11,319,509) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0 0	Interest expenses	12(d)	,	, ,	, ,
(11,731,731) (10,522,717) (11,319,509)	Insurance expenses			(145,241)	(162,262)
Subtotal (5,045,195) (2,165,155) (4,328,270) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Other expenditure		(183,662)	(167,541)	(151,281)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0			(11,731,731)	(10,522,717)	(11,319,509)
contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Subtotal		(5,045,195)	(2,165,155)	(4,328,270)
contributions 10(b) 3,245,121 1,491,653 1,499,148 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0					
Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 4,500 108,172 70,841 Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (451,729) (180,245) (67,721) 2,797,892 1,419,580 1,502,268 Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	contributions	10(b)			
Net result2,797,8921,419,5801,502,268Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets000Total other comprehensive income000	Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	4,500	108,172	70,841
Net result (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Loss on asset disposals	4(b)	(451,729)	(180,245)	(67,721)
Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0			2,797,892	1,419,580	1,502,268
Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0					
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Net result		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0					
Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Other comprehensive income				
	Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002)	Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income (2,247,303) (745,575) (2,826,002)					
	Total comprehensive income		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations. The *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. Regulation 16 prohibits a local government from recognising as assets Crown land that is a public thoroughfare, such as land under roads, and land not owned by but under the control or management of the local government, unless it is a golf course, showground, racecourse or recreational facility of State or regional significance. Consequently, some assets, including land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, have not been recognised in this budget. This is not in accordance with the requirements of AASB 1051 Land Under Roads paragraph 15 and AASB 116 Property, Plant and Equipment paragraph 7.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Dalwallinu controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 14 to the budget.

2019/20 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget as 2019/20 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICIES

On the 1 July 2020 the following new accounting policies are to be adopted and may impact the preparation of the budget:

AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors

AASB 2018-7 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Materiality

AASB 1059 is not expected to impact the annual budget. Specific impacts of AASB 2018-7 have not been identified.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995*. Regulation 54 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

REVENUES (CONTINUED)

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Revenue	1,9,10(a),12(a),12(b)	\$	\$	\$
Governance		300	9,798	459
General purpose funding		4,884,155	6,369,705	4,821,463
Law, order, public safety		29,188	57,288	192,213
Health		22,907	24,492	21,082
Education and welfare		2,961	5,548	3,501
Housing		363,883	347,075	355,352
Community amenities		579,138	595,787	595,078
Recreation and culture		184,413 309,606	284,759 306,257	265,330 313,176
Transport		183,559	186,762	260,554
Economic services Other property and services		126,426	170,091	163,032
Other property and services		6,686,536	8,357,562	6,991,240
Expenses excluding finance costs	4(a),5,12(c),(e),(f)	0,000,330	0,337,302	0,991,240
Governance	+(a),0,12(0),(c),(i)	(735,321)	(579,118)	(801,108)
General purpose funding		(170,316)	(184,417)	(220,279)
Law, order, public safety		(185,768)	(176,652)	(170,136)
Health		(317,534)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and welfare		(41,832)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing		(453,704)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community amenities		(840,344)	(797,571)	(711,924)
Recreation and culture		(1,944,845)	(1,760,336)	(1,936,290)
Transport		(6,119,034)	(5,444,297)	(5,703,129)
Economic services		(521,046)	(641,758)	(812,541)
Other property and services		(259,361)	(151,256)	(158,507)
		(11,589,105)	(10,392,706)	(11,212,892)
Finance costs	,7,6(a),12(d)			
Community amenities		(9,393)	(11,085)	(11,805)
Recreation and culture		(110,666)	(118,356)	(94,813)
Other property and services		(22,567)	(570)	0
0.1444		(142,626)	(130,011)	(106,618)
Subtotal		(5,045,195)	(2,165,155)	(4,328,270)
Non approxing grants, subsidies and contributions	10/h)	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions Profit on disposal of assets	10(b) 4(b)	4,500	108,172	70,841
(Loss) on disposal of assets	4(b)	(451,729)	(180,245)	(67,721)
(Loss) of disposal of assets	4(D)	2,797,892	1,419,580	1,502,268
		2,131,032	1,415,500	1,302,200
Net result		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
		, , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,	() - ; - ;
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

HOUSING

To provide and maintain employee, non-employee and elderly residents housing.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

To provide services required by the community.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resource which will help the social well being of the community.

TRANSPORT

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

To help promote the Shire and its economic wellbeing.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

To monitor and control the shire's overheads and operating accounts.

ACTIVITIES

Includes the activities of members of council and the administrative support available to the council for the provision of governance of the district. Other costs relate to the task of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific Shire services.

Rates income & expenditure, Grants commission and Pensioners deferred rates interest.

Supervision of various by-laws, fire prevention, emergency services and animal control.

Food quality, pest control, immunisation services and other health.

School support, assistance to playgroups, retirements villages and other voluntary services.

Provision and maintenance of staff and rental housing.

Rubbish collection services, operation of tips, noise control, administration of the town planning scheme, maintenance of cemeteries, maintenance of public conveniences, storm water drainage maintenance, sewerage scheme operation, litter control and roadside furniture.

Provision of facilities and support for organisations concerned with leisure time activities and sport, support for performing and creative arts and preservation of the natural estate. This includes maintenance of halls, aquatic centres, recreation and community centres, parks, gardens, sports grounds and operation of libraries.

Construction, maintenance and cleaning of streets, roads, bridges, drainage works, footpaths, parking facilities and traffic signs, cleaning and lighting of streets, depot maintenance and airstrip maintenance.

The regulation and provision of tourism, area promotion, building control, noxious weed control, vermin control, standpipes and land subdivisions.

Private works operation, public works overheads, materials, salaries & wages, plant repairs and operation costs. With the exception of private works, the above activities listed are mainly summaries of costs that are allocated to all the works and services undertaken by Council.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts				
Rates		3,269,323	3,259,100	3,268,453
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		2,202,932	4,765,074	2,380,984
Fees and charges		1,160,284	1,195,588	1,249,112
Interest earnings		53,897	99,033	92,590
Goods and services tax		0	72,943	0
Other revenue		100	1,122	100
		6,686,536	9,392,860	6,991,239
Payments		(2.402.077)	(2.246.052)	(0.454.540)
Employee costs		(2,493,877)	(2,316,952)	(2,451,518)
Materials and contracts		(2,750,784)	(2,355,042)	(2,727,361)
Utility charges		(454,878)	(525,796)	(522,824)
Interest expenses		(142,626)	(127,843)	(106,618)
Insurance expenses		(171,231)	(145,241)	(162,262)
Other expenditure		(183,662)	(167,541)	(151,281)
		(6,197,058)	(5,638,415)	(6,121,864)
Net cash provided by (used in)	•	100 170	0.754.445	200.075
operating activities	3	489,478	3,754,445	869,375
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	4(a)	(2,736,286)	(1,181,079)	(3,811,667)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(4,175,806)	(3,250,818)	(2,920,726)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	()	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Proceeds from sale of plant and equipment	4(b)	512,984	840,102	520,000
Proceeds from sale of infrastructure	4(b)	0	20,400	0
Net cash provided by (used in)	()			
investing activities		(3,153,987)	(2,079,742)	(4,713,245)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES		((((,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(209,202)	(129,673)	(129,812)
Principal elements of lease payments	7	(23,053)	(22,219)	
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	800,000	0	1,100,000
Net cash provided by (used in)				
financing activities		567,745	(151,892)	970,188
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(2,096,764)	1,522,811	(2,873,682)
Cash at beginning of year		6,494,103	4,971,292	4,896,856
Cash and cash equivalents		, , , , ,	,	, ,
at the end of the year	3	4,397,339	6,494,103	2,023,174
•		, , ,	. ,	

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
-		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)		2,855,718	2,655,054	2,678,832
		2,855,718	2,655,054	2,678,832
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance		300	9,798	459
General purpose funding		1,614,832	3,094,889	1,553,010
Law, order, public safety		29,188	57,288	192,213
Health		22,907	24,492	21,082
Education and welfare		2,961	5,548	3,501
Housing		363,883	439,913	425,118
Community amenities		579,138	595,787	595,078
Recreation and culture		185,913	287,309	265,330
Transport		309,606	319,041	314,251
Economic services		183,559	186,762	260,554
Other property and services		129,426	170,091	163,032
		3,421,713	5,190,918	3,793,628
Expenditure from operating activities		(705.004)	(570.440)	(004.400)
Governance		(735,321)	(579,118)	(801,108)
General purpose funding		(170,316)	(184,417)	(220,279)
Law, order, public safety		(185,768)	(198,856)	(170,136)
Health		(322,034)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and welfare		(41,832)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing		(453,704)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community amenities		(849,737)	(812,856)	(723,729)
Recreation and culture		(2,055,511)	(1,878,692)	(2,031,103)
Transport		(6,158,805)	(5,525,038)	(5,770,850)
Economic services		(521,046)	(710,131)	(812,541)
Other property and services		(689,386)	(156,553)	(158,507)
		(12,183,460)	(10,702,962)	(11,387,231)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	2 (a)(i)	5,956,927	5,077,017	5,289,205
Amount attributable to operating activities		50,898	2,220,027	374,434
INVESTING ACTIVITIES		0.045.404	4 404 050	4 400 440
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10(b)	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Purchase property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(2,736,286)	(1,181,079)	(3,811,667)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(4,175,806)	(3,250,818)	(2,920,726)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(b)	512,984	860,502	520,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(3,153,987)	(2,079,742)	(4,713,245)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(209,202)	(129,673)	(129,812)
Principal elements of finance lease payments	7	(23,053)	(23,097)	0
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	800,000	0	1,100,000
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	(920,356)	(1,258,108)	(1,061,325)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	186,377	851,495	1,161,495
Amount attributable to financing activities	. ,	(166,234)	(559,383)	1,070,358
-				·
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(3,269,323)	(419,098)	(3,268,453)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	1	3,269,323	3,274,816	3,268,453
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2 (a)(iii)	0	2,855,718	0

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Note 1	Rates	9
Note 2	Net Current Assets	12
Note 3	Reconciliation of Cash	15
Note 4(a)	Asset Acquisitions	16
Note 4(b)	Asset Disposals	17
Note 5	Asset Depreciation	18
Note 6	Borrowings	19
Note 7	Leases	21
Note 8	Reserves	22
Note 9	Fees and Charges	23
Note 10	Grant Revenue	23
Note 11	Revenue Recognition	24
Note 12	Other Information	25
Note 13	Interests in Joint Arrangements	26
Note 14	Trust	27
Note 15	Significant Accounting Policies - Other Information	28

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information

				2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
		Number		Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Budget
		of	Rateable	rate	interim	back	total	total	total
RATE TYPE	Rate in	properties	value	revenue	rates	rates	revenue	revenue	revenue
	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Differential general rate or ger	neral rate								
Gross rental valuations									
GRV	0.08975	265	3,928,483	352,581	0	0	352,581	350,237	350,237
Unimproved valuations									
UV	0.01902	362	151,421,500	2,880,037	0	0	2,880,037	2,890,973	2,885,480
Sub-Totals		627	155,349,983	3,232,618	0	0	3,232,618	3,241,210	3,235,717
	Minimum								
Minimum payment	\$								
Gross rental valuations									
GRV - Dalwallinu	600	129	675,192	77,400	0	0	77,400	76,800	76,800
GRV - Kalannie	600	36	188,598	21,600	0	0	21,600	20,400	20,400
GRV - Other Towns	600	82	284,231	49,200	0	0	49,200	48,600	48,600
Unimproved valuations									
UV - Rural	700	35	618,778	24,500	0	0	24,500	23,800	23,800
UV - Mining	700	24	140,982	16,800	0	0	16,800	16,800	16,800
Sub-Totals		306	1,907,781	189,500	0	0	189,500	186,400	186,400
		933	157,257,764	3,422,118	0	0	3,422,118	3,427,610	3,422,117
Discounts (Refer note 1(e))							(152,795)	(152,794)	(153,664)
Total amount raised from gene	eral rates						3,269,323	3,274,816	3,268,453

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Dalwallinu is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Dalwallinu.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates	
0.4		\$	%	%	
Option one Single Full Payment Option two	11/09/2020	0	0.0%	8.0%	
First instalment	11/09/2020	0	5.5%	8.0%	
Second instalment	13/11/2020	6.67	5.5%	8.0%	
Third instalment	15/01/2021	6.67	5.5%	8.0%	
Fourth instalment	19/03/2021	6.67	5.5%	8.0%	
			2020/21 Budget revenue	2019/20 Actual revenue	2019/20 Budget revenue
			\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin ch			3,174	3,128	3,174
Instalment plan interest e Unpaid rates and service		d	4,000	7,363	6,000
onpaid rates and service	charge interest earne	u	3,400 10,574	5,791 16,282	10,430 19,604

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

The Shire did not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30 June 2021.

(d) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30 June 2021.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Rates discounts

Rate or fee to which discount is granted	Discount %	Discount (\$)	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget	Circumstances in which discount is granted
			\$	\$	\$	
Rates general	5.0%		141,495	148,774	142,364	
Rates minimum		100	11,300	4,020	11,300	_
			152,795	152,794	153,664	-

(f) Waivers or concessions

The Shire does not anticipate any waivers or concessions for the year ended 30 June 2021.

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS

Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995, the

Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> the				
following amounts have been excluded as provided by		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32		Budget	Actual	Budget
which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.	Note	30 June 2021	30 June 2020	30 June 2020
		\$	\$	\$
(i) Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded				
from operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement.				
Adjustments to operating activities				
Less: Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	(4,500)	(108,172)	(70,841)
Less: Non-cash grants and contributions for assets				91,228
Less: Movement in contract liabilities associated with restricted cas	sh	0	0	3,452
Less: Movement in employee liabilities associated with restricted ca	ash	(24,975)	4,287	
Add: Loss on disposal of assets	4(b)	451,729	180,245	67,721
Add: Depreciation on assets	5	5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		5,956,927	5,077,017	5,289,205
(ii) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficien	су			
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	3	(4,033,400)	(3,299,421)	(2,792,638)
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year				
- Current portion of borrowings		725,253	134,455	1,099,861
- Current portion of lease liabilities		(23,053)	0	0
- Employee benefit provisions		255,439	280,414	279,579
Add: Movement in provisions between current and non-current provisions		(82,042)	(82,042)	24,462
Total adjustments to net current assets		(3,157,803)	(2,966,594)	(1,388,736)

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

	Note	2020/21 Budget 30 June 2021	2019/20 Actual 30 June 2020	2019/20 Budget 30 June 2020
		\$	\$	\$
(iii) Composition of estimated net current assets				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents- unrestricted	3	363,939	3,194,682	(769,464)
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted				
Cash backed reserves	3	4,033,400	3,299,421	2,792,638
Receivables		314,424	314,424	1,348,440
Inventories		5,214	5,214	10,947
		4,716,977	6,813,741	3,382,561
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(397,322)	(397,322)	(435,298)
Lease liabilities		23,053	0	
Long term borrowings		(725,253)	(134,455)	(1,099,861)
Provisions		(459,652)	(459,652)	(458,666)
		(1,559,174)	(991,429)	(1,993,825)
Net current assets		3,157,803	5,822,312	1,388,736
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	2 (a)(ii)	(3,157,803)	(2,966,594)	(1,388,736)
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)		0	2,855,718	0

2 (b). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Dalwallinu becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

CONTRACT ASSETS

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Superannuation

The Shire of Dalwallinu contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Dalwallinu contributes are defined contribution plans.

LEASE LIABILITIES

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire of Dalwallinu's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Dalwallinu's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire of Dalwallinu's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

3. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Note	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Cash at bank and on hand		1,097,918	3,194,682	(769,464)
Term deposits		3,299,421	3,299,421	2,792,638
		4,397,339	6,494,103	2,023,174
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents		363,939	3,194,682	(769,464)
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents		4,033,400	3,299,421	2,792,638
		4,397,339	6,494,103	2,023,174
The following restrictions have been imposed				
by regulation or other externally imposed				
requirements on cash and cash equivalents:				
Leave Reserve		255,439	280,414	279,579
Plant Reserve		1,018,589	1,013,521	1,010,504
Joint Venture Housing Reserve		140,173	126,139	116,558
Land & Buildings Reserve		1,159,430	838,992	350,771
Sewerage Scheme Reserve		749,596	498,888	496,497
Townscape Reserve		72,025	71,667	71,453
Telecommunications Reserve		16,763	16,680	16,332
Swimming Pool Reserve		220,803	120,202	119,410
Recreation Reserve		129,450	128,806	128,412
Insurance Excess Reserve		119,410	102,896	102,497
Waste Management Reserve		151,722	101,216	100,625
		4,033,400	3,299,421	2,792,638
Reconciliation of net cash provided by				
operating activities to net result				
Net result		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
Depreciation	5	5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	4(b)	447,229	72,073	(3,120)
(Increase)/decrease in receivables		0	1,035,298	
(Increase)/decrease in inventories		0	5,733	
Increase/(decrease) in payables		0	(137,490)	
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		0	15,402	
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		(3,245,121)	(1,491,653)	(1,499,148)
Net cash from operating activities		489,478	3,754,445	869,375

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 2 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

4. FIXED ASSETS

(a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

	Law, order, public safety	Health	Housing	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Economic services	Other property and services	2020/21 Budget total	2019/20 Actual total	2019/20 Budget total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment											
Land - freehold land			60,000				61,983	1,548,927	1,670,910	84,051	1,230,000
Buildings - non-specialised								14,050	14,050	277,977	1,226,527
Buildings - specialised	163,318			140,823	205,314				509,455	212,766	445,140
Furniture and equipment					9,750				9,750		0
Plant and equipment		37,000			24,516	412,605		58,000	532,121	606,285	910,000
	163,318	37,000	60,000	140,823	239,580	412,605	61,983	1,620,977	2,736,286	1,181,079	3,811,667
<u>Infrastructure</u>											
Infrastructure - roads						3,808,677			3,808,677	2,063,615	1,982,273
Infrastructure - footpaths						50,350			50,350	0	
Infrastructure - other				57,555	212,249		46,975		316,779	1,187,203	938,453
	0	0	0	57,555	212,249	3,859,027	46,975	0	4,175,806	3,250,818	2,920,726
Total acquisitions	163,318	37,000	60,000	198,378	451,829	4,271,632	108,958	1,620,977	6,912,092	4,431,897	6,732,393

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation* 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

4. FIXED ASSETS

(b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	2020/21 Budget Net Book Value	2020/21 Budget Sale Proceeds	2020/21 Budget Profit	2020/21 Budget Loss	2019/20 Actual Net Book Value	2019/20 Actual Sale Proceeds	2019/20 Actual Profit	2019/20 Actual Loss	2019/20 Budget Net Book Value	2019/20 Budget Sale Proceeds	2019/20 Budget Profit	2019/20 Budget Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program												
Law, order, public safety		0	0	0	24,204	2,000	0	(22,204)	0	0	0	0
Health	12,000	7,500	0	(4,500)		0	0	0		0	0	0
Housing		0	0	0	170,400	263,238	92,838	0	170,234	240,000	69,766	0
Community amenities		0	0	0	4,200	0	0	(4,200)		0	0	0
Recreation and culture	0	1,500	1,500	0	17,850	20,400	2,550	0		0	0	0
Transport	136,862	97,091	0	(39,771)	455,548	387,591	12,784	(80,741)	334,646	268,000	1,075	(67,721)
Economic services	69,393	69,393	0	0	248,373	180,000	0	(68,373)		0	0	0
Other property and services	741,958	337,500	3,000	(407,458)	12,000	7,273	0	(4,727)	12,000	12,000	0	0
	960,213	512,984	4,500	(451,729)	932,575	860,502	108,172	(180,245)	516,880	520,000	70,841	(67,721)
By Class												
Property, Plant and Equipment												
Land - freehold land	779,351	371,893		(407,458)	270,000	240,000	0	(30,000)	0	0		
Buildings - non-specialised		0			148,773	203,239	92,838	(38,372)	170,234	240,000	69,766	
Buildings - specialised		0			24,204	2,000		(22,204)		0		
Plant and equipment	180,862	141,091	4,500	(44,271)	467,548	394,863	12,784	(85,469)	346,646	280,000	1,075	(67,721)
Infrastructure												
Infrastructure - other		0			22,050	20,400	2,550	(4,200)		0		
	960,213	512,984	4,500	(451,729)	932,575	860,502	108,172	(180,245)	516,880	520,000	70,841	(67,721)

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

5. ASSET DEPRECIATION

В١	/ P	ro	a	ra	m

Law, order, public safety Health

Education and welfare

Housing

Community amenities

Recreation and culture

Transport

Economic services

Other property and services

By Class

Buildings - non-specialised Furniture and equipment Plant and equipment Infrastructure - roads Infrastructure - footpaths Infrastructure - drainage Infrastructure - parks & Ovals Infrastructure - other

Right of use - furniture and fittings

2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Budget	Actual	Budget
\$	\$	\$
63,895	48,082	53,060
13,213	12,126	23,150
2,326	2,134	2,750
144,062	123,624	145,700
54,571	50,008	47,700
535,819	571,288	516,400
4,192,822	3,779,073	3,923,400
67,414	70,497	86,300
460,551	343,825	399,185
5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645
573,683	526,348	758,167
21,124	29,829	47,194
481,185	350,870	329,185
3,943,384	3,619,271	3,720,134
76,032	69,783	62,910
53,510	49,112	23,613
14,887	13,663	19,691
347,814 23,054 5,534,673	318,685 23,096 5,000,657	236,751 5,197,645

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings - non-specialised	30 to 50 years
Furniture and equipment	4 to 10 years
Plant and equipment	5 to 20 years

Sealead Roads and Streets

Clearing and Earthworks Not depreciated

Pavement 40 years Seal 15 to 20 years Footpaths 20 years Infrastructure - footpaths 20 years Infrastructure - drainage 50 years Infrastructure - parks & Ovals 10 to 40 years Infrastructure - other 10 to 50 Years Infrastructure - gardens Not depreciated

Based on the remaining lease Right of use - furniture and fittings

AMORTISATION

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

	Loan	Interest	Budget Principal	2020/21 Budget New	2020/21 Budget Principal	Budget Principal outstanding	2020/21 Budget Interest	Actual Principal	2019/20 Actual New	2019/20 Actual Principal	Actual Principal outstanding	2019/20 Actual Interest	Budget Principal	2019/20 Budget New	2019/20 Budget Principal	Budget Principal outstanding	2019/20 Budget Interest
Purpose	Number Institution	Rate	1 July 2020	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2021	Repayments	1 July 2019	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2020	Repayments	1 July 2019	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2020	Repayments
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Community amenities	5																
Loan 64 -Sewerage Sci	heme		107,753	C	(17,617)	90,136	(9,393)	123,755	0	(16,002)	107,753	(11,085)	123,755	0	(16,002)	107,753	(11,805)
Recreation and cultur	re																
Loan 157 - Dalwallinu D	Discovery Centre		578,532	C	(58,584)	519,948	(16,086)	635,658	0	(57,126)	578,532	(18,351)	626,128		(57,265)	568,863	(14,234)
Loan 159 - Dalwallinu F	Recreation Centre		2,643,455	C	(58,255)	2,585,200	(93,529)	2,700,000	0	(56,545)	2,643,455	(98,553)	2,700,000		(56,545)	2,643,455	(80,579)
Economic services																	
Loan 160 - Bell St Subo	division		0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	0	1,100,000	0
Other property and se	ervices																
Loan 160 - Bell St Subo	division		0	800,000	(74,746)	725,254	(22,168)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			3,329,740	800,000	(209,202)	3,920,538	(141,176)	3,459,413	0	(129,673)	3,329,740	(127,989)	3,449,883	1,100,000	(129,812)	4,420,071	(106,618)
		•	3,329,740	800,000	(209,202)	3,920,538	(141,176)	3,459,413	0	(129,673)	3,329,740	(127,989)	3,449,883	1,100,000	(129,812)	4,420,071	(106,618)

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue.

The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(b) New borrowings - 2020/21

Particulars/Purpose	Institution	Loan type	Term (years)	Interest rate	Amount borrowed budget	Total interest & charges	Amount used budget	Balance unspent
Bell Street Subdivison	WA Treasury Corporation	Debenture	5	% 3.0%	\$ 800,000	\$ 83,314	\$ 800,000	\$
					800,000	83,314	800,000	0

(c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30 June 2020 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30 June 2021.

(d) Credit Facilities

orealt racinities			
	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Undrawn borrowing facilities			
credit standby arrangements			
Credit card limit	10,000	7,397	10,000
Credit card balance at balance date	0	2,603	0
Total amount of credit unused	10,000	10,000	10,000
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	3,920,538	3,329,740	4,420,071

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

7. LEASE LIABILITIES							2020/21	Budget	2020/21			2019/20	Actual	2019/20			2019/20	Budget	2019/20
					Budget	2020/21	Budget	Lease	Budget		2019/20	Actual	Lease	Actual		2019/20	Budget	Lease	Budget
			Lease		Lease	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease	Actual	Actual	Lease	Principal	Lease	Budget	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease
	Lease		Interest	Lease	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest
Purpose	Number	r Institution	Rate	Term	1 July 2020	Leases	Repayments	30 June 2021	Repayments	1 July 2019	Leases	repayments	30 June 2020	repayments	1 July 2019	Leases	repayments	30 June 2020	repayments
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Recreation and culture																			
Gymnasium Equipment	2	Maya Financial	2.3%	4	53,555	0	(17,852)	35,703	(1,051)	71,456		(17,901)	53,555	(1,452)	C	0	0	0	0
Other property and service	es																		
Photocopiers x 2	1	Ricoch Finance	3.2%	5	15,160	0	(5,201)	9,959	(399)	20,356		(5,196)	15,160	(570)	C	0	0	0	0
					68,715	0	(23.053)	45.662	(1.450)	91.812	0	(23.097)	68.715	(2.022)	0) 0	0	0	0

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

LEASES

At the inception of a contract, the Shire assesses whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right-of-use asset is recognised at cost and a lease liability, at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the Shire uses its incremental borrowing rate.

8. CASH BACKED RESERVES

(a) Cash Backed Reserves - Movement

		2020/21		2020/21	2020/21	2019/20		2019/20	2019/20	2019/20		2019/20	2019/20
		Budget	2020/21	Budget	Budget	Actual	2019/20	Actual	Actual	Budget	2019/20	Budget	Budget
		Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Actual	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing
		Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a)	Leave Reserve	280,414	1,402	(26,377)	255,439	276,127	4,287		280,414	276,127	3,452	0	279,579
(b)	Plant Reserve	1,013,521	5,068		1,018,589	998,028	15,493		1,013,521	998,029	12,475	0	1,010,504
(c)	Joint Venture Housing Reserve	126,139	14,034		140,173	287,722	22,417	(184,000)	126,139	287,722	12,836	(184,000)	116,558
(d)	Land & Buildings Reserve	838,992	480,438	(160,000)	1,159,430	454,148	452,339	(67,495)	838,992	454,147	274,119	(377,495)	350,771
(e)	Sewerage Scheme Reserve	498,888	250,708		749,596	335,816	613,072	(450,000)	498,888	335,816	610,681	(450,000)	496,497
(f)	Townscape Reserve	71,667	358		72,025	70,571	1,096		71,667	70,571	882	0	71,453
(g)	Telecommunications Reserve	16,680	83		16,763	114,896	1,784	(100,000)	16,680	114,896	1,436	(100,000)	16,332
(h)	Swimming Pool Reserve	120,202	100,601		220,803	43,862	76,340		120,202	43,862	75,548	0	119,410
(i)	Recreation Reserve	128,806	644		129,450	176,209	2,597	(50,000)	128,806	176,209	2,203	(50,000)	128,412
(j)	Insurance Excess Reserve	102,896	16,514		119,410	85,429	17,467		102,896	85,429	17,068	0	102,497
(k)	Waste Management Reserve	101,216	50,506		151,722	50,000	51,216		101,216	50,000	50,625	0	100,625
		3,299,421	920,356	(186,377)	4,033,400	2,892,808	1,258,108	(851,495)	3,299,421	2,892,808	1,061,325	(1,161,495)	2,792,638

(b) Cash Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

		Anticipated	
	Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
(a)	Leave Reserve	ongoing	To be used to fund sick, annual and long service leave requirements.
(b)	Plant Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the purchase & maintenance of major plant or to cover contractor expenditure where the Shire doesn't have resources available internally.
(c)	Joint Venture Housing Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the construction & maintenance of the Joint Venture Housing.
(d)	Land & Buildings Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the purchase, construction & maintenance of residential & commercial sites.
(e)	Sewerage Scheme Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the maintenance & replacement of the Sewerage Scheme.
(f)	Townscape Reserve	ongoing	To be used for various townscape special projects.
(g)	Telecommunications Reserve	ongoing	To be used to leverage enhanced telecommunications capabilities within the Shire.
(h)	Swimming Pool Reserve	ongoing	To be used to ensure long term maintenance and upgrade of the swimming pool.
(i)	Recreation Reserve	ongoing	To be used to ensure long term maintenance and upgrade of the recreation areas.
(j)	Insurance Excess Reserve	ongoing	To be used to pay for insurance excess in the event of abnormal number of claims in a year.
(k)	Waste Management Reserve	ongoing	To be used to pay for future waste management requirements.

9. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE

	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Governance	100	55	259
General purpose funding	5,174	6,366	4,644
Law, order, public safety	4,100	5,399	6,100
Health	1,572	2,799	3,654
Education and welfare	1	1	1
Housing	342,940	329,511	322,317
Community amenities	556,952	573,484	587,770
Recreation and culture	78,719	77,128	66,036
Transport	22,000	25,227	32,000
Economic services	123,500	112,683	169,500
Other property and services	25,226	62,935	56,831
	1,160,284	1,195,588	1,249,112

10. GRANT REVENUE

	Unspent grants, subsidies and contributions liability						Grants, subsidies and contributions revenue		
	Liability 1 July 2020	Increase in Liability	Liability Reduction (As revenue)	Total Liability 30 June 2021	Current Liability 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget	
By Program:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
(a) Operating grants, subsidies and contributions									
Governance	0	0	0	0	0	100	9,743	100	
General purpose funding	0	0	0	0	0	1,555,761	2,989,492	1,455,776	
Law, order, public safety	0	0	0	0	0	25,088	51,888	186,113	
Health	0	0	0	0	0	21,335	21,693	17,428	
Education and welfare	0	0	0	0	0	2,960	5,547	3,500	
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	20,943	17,563	33,034	
Community amenities	0	0	0	0	0	22,187	22,303	7,309	
Recreation and culture	0	0	0	0	0	105,694	207,631	199,294	
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	287,605	281,029	281,176	
Economic services	0	0	0	0	0	60,059	74,079	91,054	
Other property and services	0	0	0	0	0	101,200	106,035	106,200	
	0	0	0	0	0	2,202,932	3,787,003	2,380,984	
(b) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions									
Law, order, public safety	0	0	0	0	0	163,318	0	0	
Community amenities	0	0	0	0	0	174,823	0	0	
Recreation and culture	0	0	0	0	0	160,055	324,868	332,363	
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	2,731,925	1,166,785	1,166,785	
Economic services	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148	
Total	0	0	0	0	0	5,448,053	5,278,656	3,880,132	

11. REVENUE RECOGNITION

Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	wnen obligations typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	Determination of transaction price	Allocating transaction price	Measuring obligations for returns	Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice issued
Specified area rates	Rates charge for specific defined purpose	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice issued
Service charges	Charge for specific service	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice issued
Grant contracts with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inpu are shared
Grants, subsidies or contributions for the construction of non-financial assets	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as input are shared
Grants with no contract commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no reciprocal commitment	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals	Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming.	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Based on timing of issue of the associated rights	No refunds	On payment and issue of the licence registration or approval
Pool inspections	Compliance safety check	Single point in time	Equal proportion based on an equal annually fee	None	Set by State legislation	Apportioned equally across the inspection cycle	No refunds	After inspection complete based or 4 year cycle
Other inspections	Regulatory Food, Health and Safety	Single point in time	Full payment prior to inspection	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Applied fully on timing of inspection	Not applicable	Revenue recognise after inspection event occurs
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period a proportionate to
Waste management entry fees	Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites	Single point in time	Payment in advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit	None	Adopted by council annually		Not applicable	collection service On entry to facility
Airport landing charges	Permission to use facilities and runway	Single point in time	provided Monthly in arrears	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully on timing of landing/take-off	Not applicable	On landing/departu
Property hire and entry	Use of halls and facilities	Single point in time	In full in advance	Refund if event cancelled within 7 days	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	repayment of transaction	On entry or at conclusion of hire
Memberships	Gym and pool membership	Over time	Payment in full in advance	Refund for unused portion on application	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the access period	price Returns limited to repayment of transaction	Output method Ov 12 months matche to access right
Fees and charges for other goods and services	Cemetery services, library fees, reinstatements and private works	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision	price Not applicable	Output method based on provision of service or completion of work
Sale of stock	Aviation fuel, kiosk and visitor centre stock	Single point in time	In full in advance, on 15 day credit	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction	Output method based on goods
Commissions	Commissions on licencing and ticket sales	Over time	Payment in full on sale	None	Set by mutual agreement with	On receipt of funds	price Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Reimbursements	Insurance claims	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None	the customer Set by mutual agreement with the customer	When claim is agreed	Not applicable	When claim is agreed

12. OTHER INFORMATION

12. OTHER INFORMATION			
	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Budget	Actual	Budget
The contract the last contract to the contract	\$	\$	\$
The net result includes as revenues			
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	16,497	47,544	36,160
- Other funds	30,000	38,335	40,000
Other interest revenue (refer note 1b)	7,400	13,154	16,430
	53,897	99,033	92,590
* The Shire has resolved to charge interest under			
section 6.13 for the late payment of any amount			
of money at 5.5% on instalment and at 8% of unpaid rates.			
rates.			
(b) Other revenue		•	
Reimbursements and recoveries	0	0	0
Other	100	1,122	100
The net result includes as expenses	100	1,122	100
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	30,000	20,000	30,000
Other services	10,000	800	10,000
	40,000	20,800	40,000
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)			
Borrowings (refer Note 6(a))	141,176	127,989	106,618
Interest expense on lease liabilities	1,450	2,022	0
(A) Elected I would be a supposed to	142,626	130,011	106,618
(e) Elected members remuneration Meeting fees	41,240	33,312	45,239
Mayor/President's allowance	7,942	7,942	7,942
Deputy Mayor/President's allowance	1,985	1,985	1,985
Travelling expenses	4,000	2,381	9,000
Havening expenses	55,167	45,620	64,166
(f) Write offs	55,167	45,020	04,100
General rate	5,000	5,559	9,100
	5,000	5,559	9,100

13. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

The Shire together with the Department of Housing have a joint venture arrangement with regard to the provision of seven houses in Dalwallinu and one in Kalannie. The Shire provided the land and have a joint agreement for the use and maintenance of the constructed houses.

The Shire's share of the houses is included in "Land & Buildings" as follows:

Non-current assets

Land and Buildings

Less: accumulated depreciation

2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Budget	Actual	Budget
\$	\$	\$
1,624,701	1,624,701	1,329,516
(76,935)	(65,320)	(65,188)
1,547,766	1,559,381	1,264,328

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The Shire of Dalwallinu's interests in the assets liabilities revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements.

14. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

Detail	Balance 30 June 2020	Estimated amounts received	Estimated amounts paid	Estimated balance 30 June 2021
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Public Open Spaces		66,000	(66,000)	0
	0	66,000	(66,000)	0

15. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - OTHER INFORMATION

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU 2020/2021 BUDGET **RATE SETTING STATEMENT**

RATE OF TIMO STATEMENT	Annual Budget	Revised Annual Budget		Annual Budget
	2020/21	2019/20	Actual 2019/20	2019/20
Revenue				
General Purpose Funding	1,614,832	1,537,552		1,553,010
Governance	300	10,202		459
Law, Order and Public Safety	192,506	190,413	· ·	192,213
Health F. L. and L. W. W. and L. W. and L	22,907	21,082		21,082
Education and Welfare	2,961	5,701	5,548	3,501
Housing	363,883	441,689		425,117
Community Amenities	753,961	602,683		595,078
Recreation and Culture	345,968	404,918		597,693
Transport	3,041,530	1,481,438		1,481,036
Economic Services	198,559	245,029		260,554
Other Property and Services	129,426	185,067	,	163,031
_	6,666,834	5,125,775	6,682,570	5,292,774
Expenses				
General Purpose Funding	(170,316)	(221,815)	(184,417)	(220,279)
Governance	(735,321)	(748,116)	(579,118)	(801,109)
Law, Order and Public Safety	(185,768)	(173,795)	(198,856)	(170,135)
Health	(322,034)	(290,062)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and Welfare	(41,832)	(79,462)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing	(453,704)	(341,285)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community Amenities	(849,737)	(726,483)	(812,856)	(723,728)
Recreation and Culture	(2,055,511)	(2,045,013)	(1,878,692)	(2,031,101)
Transport	(6,158,806)	(5,775,465)	(5,525,038)	(5,770,850)
Economic Services	(521,046)	(795,411)	(710,131)	(812,542)
Other Property and Services	(689,386)	(164,008)	(156,553)	(158,508)
	(12,183,460)	(11,360,915)	(10,702,962)	(11,387,229)
Capital Income				
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	512,984	563,093	860,502	520,000
New Borrowings	800,000	1,400,000		1,100,000
Transfer from Reserve	186,377	1,161,495		1,161,495
	1,499,361	3,124,588		2,781,495
Capital Expenditure	, 11,11	-, ,	, ,,,,,,	, , , , , ,
•	(2.404.445)	(0.700.706)	(EZ4 Z04)	(0.400.6EC)
Land & Buildings	(2,194,415)	(2,732,706)	· ·	(2,488,656)
Infrastructure - Roads Infrastructure - Other	(3,808,677)	(1,982,540)		(1,982,273)
	(316,779)	(1,426,777)	·	(1,351,464)
Infrastructure - Footpaths	(50,350)	(222,222)		(040,000)
Plant and Equipment	(532,121)	(909,062)		(910,000)
Furniture and Equipment	(9,750)	(400.040)		0
Repayment of Debentures	(209,202)	(129,812)		(129,812)
Transfer to Reserves	(920,356)	(1,062,842)		(966,645)
	(8,041,650)	(8,243,739)	(5,819,677)	(7,828,850)
Total Operating + Non-Operating	(12,058,915)	(11,354,291)	(8,128,072)	(11,141,810)
ADJUST- NON CASH ITEMS				
Depreciation	5,534,673	5,197,645	5,000,657	5,197,645
Profit/(Loss) on Sale of Assets	(447,229)	24,405		3,120
Movement in Employee Benefits	(24,975)	0	1	0
Principal Elements of Finance Lease Payments	(23,053)	0		0
ADD Surplus/(Deficit) July 1 b/f	2,855,718	2,655,054	` ' '	2,678,833
LESS Surplus/(Deficit) June 30 c/f	0	(19,122)		0
Amount Demained from Deter	4			(2 :-
Amount Required from Rates 31	(3,269,323)	(3,506,875)	(3,274,816)	(3,268,452)

INCOME STATEMENT

	Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
Income				
General Purpose Funding	4,884,155	4,806,005	6,369,705	4,821,464
Governance	300	10,202	9,798	459
Law, Order and Public Safety	192,506	190,413	57,288	192,213
Health	22,907	21,082	24,492	21,082
Education and Welfare	2,961	5,701	5,548	3,501
Housing	363,883	441,689	439,913	425,117
Community Amenities	753,961	602,683	595,717	595,078
Recreation and Culture	345,968	404,918	612,177	597,693
Transport	3,041,530	1,481,438	1,485,826	1,481,036
Economic Services	198,559	245,029	186,762	260,554
Other Property and Services	129,426	185,067	170,091	163,031
Total Income	9,936,157	8,394,227	9,957,316	8,561,228
Expense				
General Purpose Funding	(170,316)	(221,815)	(184,416)	(220,279)
Governance	(735,321)	(748,116)	(579,119)	(801,109)
Law, Order and Public Safety	(185,768)	(173,795)	(198,856)	(170,135)
Health	(322,034)	(290,062)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and Welfare	(41,832)	(79,462)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing	(453,704)	(341,285)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community Amenities	(849,737)	(726,483)	(812,856)	(723,728)
Recreation and Culture	(2,055,511)	(2,045,013)	(1,878,692)	(2,031,101)
Transport	(6,158,806)	(5,775,465)	(5,525,038)	(5,770,850)
Economic Services	(521,046)	(795,411)	(710,131)	(812,542)
Other Property and Services	(689,386)	(164,009)	(156,553)	(158,508)
Total Expense	(12,183,460)	(11,360,916)	(10,702,962)	(11,387,230)
Net Income	(2,247,303)	(2,966,689)	(745,645)	(2,826,002)

SCHEDULE 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	GENERAL RATE REVENUE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E031050	Eftpos/CC charges for Rates payments	(4,500)	(4,500)	(4,074)	(4,500)
E031360	Rates Legal Costs/ Debt Recovery	(17,000)	(20,000)	(19,025)	(15,000)
E031370	Valuation Charges	(10,500)	(10,500)	(9,523)	(10,500)
E031380	Search Costs	(200)	(500)	(26)	(500)
E031390	Rate Write Offs/Refunds	(5,000)	(9,100)	(5,559)	(9,100)
E031900	Administration Allocated	(107,049)	(146,798)	(120,421)	(148,375)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(144,249)	(191,398)	(158,627)	(187,975)
	Operating Income				
1031005	Discount on Rates	(152,795)	(152,764)	(152,794)	(153,664)
1031010	Rates - GRV	352,581	350,237	350,237	350,237
1031011	Rates- UV	2,880,037	2,885,480	2,885,480	2,885,480
1031012	Ex-Gratia Rates	40,000	40,641	40,641	24,038
1031014	Interim Rates - Current Year	0	3,048	3,382	0
1031015	Minimum GRV- Dalw (162)	77,400	76,800	76,800	76,800
1031016	Interim Rates - Prior Years	0	2,111	2,111	0
1031017	Minimum GRV - Kal (12)	21,600	20,400	20,400	20,400
1031018	Minimum GRV - Wbn/Pith/Bunt (57)	49,200	48,600	48,600	48,600
1031019	Minimum UV (19)	24,500	23,800	23,800	23,800
1031020	Minimum Mining (40)	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
1031170	Interest On Overdue Rates	3,000	5,000	5,200	10,000
1031171	Interest On Instalments	4,000	7,363	7,363	6,000
1031172	Administration Charges (Instalments & Other)	3,174	3,174	3,128	3,174
1031173	Interest On Deferred Pensioner Rates	200	426	426	200
1031174	Collection of Legal Costs	16,000	16,000	18,061	10,000
1031180	Rate Enquiry Fees	2,000	1,470	3,238	1,470
1031185	ESL Interest & Legal Charges	200	230	165	230
	Total Operating Income	3,337,897	3,348,816	3,353,038	3,323,565
	3,269,323				
	OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING				
	Operating Expenditure				
E032900	Administration Activity Costs	(18,268)	(22,717)	(18,403)	(22,604)
E034099	Roundings	0	0	4	0
	Total Operating Expenditure	(18,268)	(22,717)	(18,399)	(22,604)
	Operating Income				
1032050	Grants Commission - General Purpose Grant	857,400	846,923	1,734,323	797,344
1032051	Grants Commission - Untied Roads Grant	642,361	534,105	1,196,466	624,394
	Total Operating Income	1,499,761	1,381,028	2,930,789	1,421,738

SCHEDULE 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	GENERAL FINANCING				
	Operating Expenditure				
E034220	Bank fees and charges	(7,000)	(7,000)	(6,528)	(9,000)
E034221	Bank fees with no GST	(800)	(700)	(861)	(700)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(7,800)	(7,700)	(7,389)	(9,700)
	Operating Income				
1033070	Interest Received - Municipal Funds Invested	30,000	40,000	38,335	40,000
1034200	Interest on Leave Reserve	1,402	3,452	4,287	3,452
1034201	Interest on Joint Venture Housing Reserve	631	3,597	2,573	3,597
1034202	Interest on Plant Reserve	5,068	12,475	15,493	12,475
1034203	Interest on Land and Buildings Reserve	4,195	5,677	9,103	5,677
1034204	Interest on Sewerage Scheme Reserve	2,494	4,198	6,589	4,198
1034207	Interest on Townscape Reserve	358	882	1,096	882
1034209	Interest on Telecommunications Reserve	83	1,436	1,784	1,436
1034210	Interest on Swimming Pool Reserve	601	548	1,340	548
1034211	Interest on Recreation Reserve	644	2,203	2,597	2,203
1034212	Interest on Insurance Claims Excess Reserve	514	1,068	1,467	1,068
1034214	Interest on Waste Management Reserve	506	625	1,216	625
	Total Operating Income	46,497	76,161	85,878	76,161

SCHEDULE 4 - GOVERNANCE

		Annual Budget	Revised Annual Budget	Actual	Annual Budget
		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20
	MEMBERS OF COUNCIL				
	Operating Expenditure				
E041140	Members Travel	(4,000)	(5,000)	(2,381)	(9,000)
E041141	Members Conference Expenses	(6,000)	(13,000)	(11,029)	(21,000)
E041150	Election Expenses	0	(4,469)	(5,621)	(4,600)
E041160	Members Attendance Fees	(41,240)	(45,239)	(33,312)	(45,239)
E041165	President & Deputy President Allowance	(9,927)	(9,927)	(9,927)	(9,927)
E041170	Refreshments & Receptions	(14,960)	(20,460)	(14,670)	(20,460)
E041175	Legal Expenses	(2,000)	(2,000)	(7,118)	(2,000)
E041180	Insurance - Members	(5,020)	(4,723)	(4,522)	(4,723)
E041185	Consultants	(43,703)	(55,000)	(13,576)	(50,500)
E041186	Subscriptions	(16,005)	(15,093)	(12,710)	(15,093)
E041190	Electronic Agendas	(16,800)	(16,800)	(15,904)	(16,800)
E041191	Other Minor Members Costs	(2,500)	(5,399)	(9,965)	(5,399)
E041195	Donations & Grants	(6,780)	(8,000)	(6,100)	(8,000)
E041300	Publications & Promotion	(2,000)	(2,000)	(117)	(2,000)
E041400	Member Training Programs	(7,000)	(7,000)	(5,578)	(7,000)
E041196	Council Chamber Building Operation Costs	(4,510)	(4,532)	(3,745)	(4,353)
E041197	Council Chamber Maintenance	(3,095)	(650)	(1,042)	(2,023)
E041901	Managers Overheads	(9,000)	(9,000)	0	(9,000)
E041900	Administration Activity Costs	(183,248)	(177,049)	(178,564)	(219,793)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(377,788)	(405,341)	(335,881)	(456,910)
	Operating Income				
1041035	Sale of Council Minutes	100	259	55	259
	Total Operating Income	100	259	55	259
	OTHER GOVERNANCE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E042900	Administration Activity Costs	(302,533)	(287,775)	(222,438)	(289,199)
E042901	Managers Overheads	(15,000)	(15,000)	0	(15,000)
E042177	Audit Expenses	(40,000)	(40,000)	(20,800)	(40,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(357,533)	(342,775)	(243,238)	(344,199)
	Operating Income				_
1042031	Reimbursements	100	100	0	100
1042035	Insurance Claim Received (Operating)	0	9,743	9,743	0
1042100	Other Minor Income	100	100	0	100
	Total Operating Income	200	9,943	9,743	200
	Capital Expenditure				
E042853	Transfer to Land & Building Reserve	51,849	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	51,849	0	0	0
	l otal Capital Expenditure	51,849	0	0	0

SCHEDULE 5 - LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY

FIRE PREVENTION			Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
E051110		FIRE PREVENTION				
E051110		Operating Expenditure				
E051340 Fire Building Operation Costs (2,544) (1,228) (2,520) (1,228) (2,521) (1,245) (4,572) (3,684) (2,511) (2,520) (2,281) (2,520) (3,684) (2,511) (2,520) (3,684) (2,511) (2,520) (3,684) (2,511) (2,520) (3,684) (2,521) (4,672) (3,684) (2,521) (4,672) (3,684) (2,521) (4,672) (4	E051110		0	0	(22,204)	0
E051341 Fire Building Maintenance (6,312) (1,245) (4,572) (3,864) (2,013) (1,037	E051180	Insurance	(18,392)	(22,076)	(20,133)	(22,076)
E051345 Equipment Maint. & Repairs (3,286) (1,037) (1,03	E051340	Fire Building Operation Costs	(2,544)	(1,228)	(2,520)	(1,228)
E051346 Fire Vehicles - Operating Expenses (1,010) (552) (1,881) (552) (1,881) (552) (1,881) (1,000) (16,390) (16,330) (1,000) (16,330) (1,000) (16,330) (1,000) (16,330) (1,000) (16,330) (1,000)	E051341	Fire Building Maintenance	(6,312)	(1,245)	(4,572)	(3,654)
Protective Equipment	E051345	Equipment Maint. & Repairs	(3,286)	(1,037)	(1,037)	0
E051366 Fire Break Inspections (2,160) (1,327) (1,327) (8,500)	E051346	Fire Vehicles - Operating Expenses	(1,010)	(552)	(1,881)	(552)
Content Cont	E051347	Protective Equipment	(1,000)	(16,290)	(16,330)	0
Depreciation	E051366	Fire Break Inspections	(2,160)	(1,327)	(1,327)	(8,500)
Total Operating Expenditure	E051850	Other Expenses	(9,224)	(1,200)	(4,656)	(1,200)
Total Operating Expenditure	E051990	Depreciation	(63,895)	(52,100)	(48,082)	(52,100)
Operating Income Company Compa	E051900	Administration Activity Costs	(15,560)	(10,069)	(8,135)	(10,004)
DFES Levy Contribution 25,088 22,795 51,888 22,795 1051047 Grant from DFES for Buntine Fire Shed 163,318 163		Total Operating Expenditure	(123,383)	(107,124)	(130,877)	(99,314)
District Grant from DFES for Buntine Fire Shed 163,318 16,		Operating Income				
Total Operating Income	1051030	DFES Levy Contribution	25,088	22,795	51,888	22,795
Capital Expenditure	1051047	Grant from DFES for Buntine Fire Shed	163,318	163,318	0	163,318
Capital Expenditure - Buildings (163,318) 0 0 (163,318)		Total Operating Income	188,406	186,113	51,888	186,113
Total Capital Expenditure (163,318) 0 0 (163,318)		Capital Expenditure				
ANIMAL CONTROL Operating Expenditure E052367 Ranger Services (18,720) (18,000) (20,293) (18,000) E052850 Other Animal Control Expenses (2,000) (2,841) (2,197) 0 E052900 Administration Activity Costs (24,511) (25,030) (23,071) (28,483) Total Operating Expenditure (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) Operating Income I052042 Dog Registration Fees 2,500 2,500 3,312 4,500 I052043 Fines & Penalties 200 200 711 200 I052044 Cat Registration Fees 500 500 401 900 I052046 Animal Pound Fees 800 1,000 976 400 I052047 Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal 100 100 0 100 Total Operating Income 4,100 4,300 5,400 6,100 OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY Operating Expenditure E053369 Emergency Call-outs (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 6 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)	E051811	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(163,318)	0	0	(163,318)
Compariting Expenditure Compariting Expenditure Compariting Expenditure Compariting Expenses Compariting Expenses Compariting Expenses Compariting Expenditure		Total Capital Expenditure	(163,318)	0	0	(163,318)
Compariting Expenditure Compariting Expenditure Compariting Expenditure Compariting Expenses Compariting Expenses Compariting Expenses Compariting Expenditure						
E052367 Ranger Services (18,720) (18,000) (20,293) (18,000) (20,293) (18,000) (20,293) (18,000) (20,293) (18,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (20,293) (21,000) (21		ANIMAL CONTROL				
Comparison Control Expenses Control Expension Control Expenditure Control Expension Co		Operating Expenditure				
E052900 Administration Activity Costs (24,511) (25,030) (23,071) (28,483) (24,511) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,231) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871) (45,871) (45,871) (45,871) (45,560) (46,483) (45,871)	E052367	Ranger Services	(18,720)	(18,000)	(20,293)	(18,000)
Total Operating Expenditure	E052850	Other Animal Control Expenses	(2,000)	(2,841)	(2,197)	0
Operating Income 1052042 Dog Registration Fees 2,500 2,500 3,312 4,500 1052043 Fines & Penalties 200 200 711 200 1052044 Cat Registration Fees 500 500 401 900 1052046 Animal Pound Fees 800 1,000 976 400 1052047 Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal Total Operating Income 4,100 4,300 5,400 6,100 OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY Operating Expenditure E053369 Emergency Call-outs (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)	E052900	Administration Activity Costs	(24,511)	(25,030)	(23,071)	(28,483)
Dog Registration Fees 2,500 2,500 3,312 4,500		Total Operating Expenditure	(45,231)	(45,871)	(45,560)	(46,483)
1052043 Fines & Penalties 200 200 711 200 1052044 Cat Registration Fees 500 500 401 900 1052046 Animal Pound Fees 880 1,000 976 400 1052047 Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal 100 100 0 100 Total Operating Income 4,100 4,300 5,400 6,100 OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY Operating Expenditure E053369 Emergency Call-outs (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)		Operating Income				
1052044 Cat Registration Fees 500 500 401 900 1052046 Animal Pound Fees 800 1,000 976 400 1052047 Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal 100 100 0 100 Total Operating Income 4,100 4,300 5,400 6,100 OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY Operating Expenditure E053369 Emergency Call-outs (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)	1052042	Dog Registration Fees	2,500	2,500	3,312	4,500
Note	1052043	Fines & Penalties	200	200	711	200
1052047 Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal 100 100 0 100	1052044	Cat Registration Fees	500	500	401	900
Total Operating Income 4,100 4,300 5,400 6,100 OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY Operating Expenditure (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053390 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)	1052046	Animal Pound Fees	800	1,000	976	400
OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY Operating Expenditure E053369 Emergency Call-outs (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)	1052047	Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal	100	100	0	100
Operating Expenditure (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)		Total Operating Income	4,100	4,300	5,400	6,100
Operating Expenditure (3,377) (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)						
E053369 Emergency Call-outs (2,270) (5,349) (2,269) E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)		OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY				
E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)		Operating Expenditure				
E053990 Depreciation 0 (960) 0 (960) E053900 Administration Activity Costs (13,777) (17,570) (17,070) (21,109)	E053369	Emergency Call-outs	(3,377)	(2,270)	(5,349)	(2,269)
	E053990	Depreciation	0		0	(960)
Total Operating Expenditure (17,153) (20,800) (22,419) (24,338)	E053900	Administration Activity Costs	(13,777)	(17,570)	(17,070)	(21,109)
		Total Operating Expenditure	(17,153)	(20,800)	(22,419)	(24,338)

SCHEDULE 7 - HEALTH

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PREVENTIVE SERVICES HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION Operating Expenditure				
E071186	Health Officer Training Costs	(1,000)	(1,000)	(609)	(1,000)
E071366	Analytical Expenses	(1,200)	(1,200)	(463)	(1,200)
E071900	Administration Activity Costs	(28,225)	(10,214)	(8,268)	(10,122)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(30,425)	(12,414)	(9,340)	(12,322)
	Operating Income				
1071042	Health Act Licenses	472	472	590	472
1071043	Food Act Fees	800	800	968	800
1071045	Hawker/Street Stall Licences	200	882	245	882
1071046	Swimming Pool Inspections	100	1,500	995	1,500
	Total Operating Income	1,572	3,654	2,799	3,654
E072371	PREVENTIVE SERVICES - PEST CONTROL Operating Expenditure Mosquito Control Costs	0	(1,606)	0	(1,606)
E072355	Insecticides & Pesticides	(250)	(250)	0	(250)
L072333	Total Operating Expenditure	(250)	(1,856)	0	(1,856)
	3 Prairie	(230)	(1,000)	U	(1,000)
	OTHER HEALTH				
	Operating Expenditure				
E073110	Loss on Sale of Assets	(4,500)	0	0	0
E073440	Medical Centre Building Operating Costs	(26,392)	(25,182)	(22,927)	(25,182)
E073188	Medical Centre Office Costs	(204,000)	(200,000)	(204,051)	(162,500)
E073235	Doctors Vehicle Running Costs	(3,584)	(5,935)	(3,059)	(5,935)
E073441	Medical Centre Building Maintenance	(13,812)	(7,227)	(8,475)	(13,977)
E073860	Medical Centre Staff Housing Allocated	(5,831)	(6,712)	(6,249)	(6,712)
E073900	Administration Activity Costs	(20,029)	(7,586)	(6,001)	(7,469)
E073990	Depreciation	(13,212)	(23,150)	(12,126)	(23,150)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(291,359)	(275,792)	(262,887)	(244,925)
	Operating Income				
1073031	Reimbursements	21,335	17,428	21,693	17,428
1073800	Proceeds -Doctor's Vehicle (DL89)	7,500	0	0	0
1073801	Realisation of Asset -DL89	(7,500)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	21,335	17,428	21,693	17,428
	Capital Expenditure				_
E073835	Purchase of Doctor's Vehicle	(37,000)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(37,000)	0	0	0

SCHEDULE 8 - EDUCATION & WELFARE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	OTHER WELFARE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E083386	Youth Activities	(4,000)	(4,000)	(1,809)	(4,000)
E083900	Administration Activity Costs	(24,617)	(56,576)	(45,474)	(56,014)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(28,617)	(60,576)	(47,284)	(60,014)
	Operating Income				
1083031	Reimbursements - Other Welfare	200	780	30	780
	Total Operating Income	200	780	30	780
	PRE-SCHOOLS Operating Expenditure				
E081341	Dalwallinu Early Learning Centre Maintenance	(1,882)	(2,318)	(4,402)	(2,994)
E081340	Dalwallinu Early Learning Centre Operation	(2,991)	(7,803)	(5,684)	(7,803)
E081990	Depreciation	(2,326)	(2,750)	(2,134)	(2,750)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(7,199)	(12,871)	(12,221)	(13,547)
1081031 1081046	Operating Income Reimbursements - Dalwallinu ELC Lease Income - Dalwallinu ELC	2,760 1	4,920 1	5,517 1	2,720 1
	Total Operating Income	2,761	4,921	5,518	2,721
	OTHER EDUCATION Operating Expenditure				
E082195	Event Donations	(400)	(400)	0	(400)
E082372	School Bus Subsidy	(2,500)	(2,500)	(1,269)	(2,500)
E082373	Scholarships & Prizes	(615)	(615)	(615)	(615)
E082374	Chaplaincy Subsidy	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(6,015)	(6,015)	(4,384)	(6,015)

STAFF HOUSING				Annual	Revised Annual		Annual
Commonstration Comm				Budget	Budget		Budget
E091990 E091910 - Depreciation (all Staff Housing) E09104 J30 Suiding Operational Costs E09104 J310 15 Raymer St. Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (OE) (1.45) (2.486) (2.247) (2.065) (2.061) J310 J310			STAFF HOUSING				
Building Operational Costs 15 Raymer St, Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (OE) (1,415) (2,486) (2,247) (2,065)			Operating Expenditure				
E091041 J30	E091990		E091910 · Depreciation (all Staff Housing)	(49,362)	(54,000)	(43,685)	(54,000)
Bestied Jine Jine Jine Anderson Way, Dalwallinu - DDC Coordinator (OE) (4,648) (3,992) (3,922) (3,922) Jis 2 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Building Maint Officer (OE) (4,645) (3,077) (3,723) (3,077) (3,057) (4,077) (4			Building Operational Costs				
18	E091041	J30	15 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (OE)	(1,415)	(2,486)	(2,247)	(2,065)
18	E091041	J104	11B Anderson Way, Dalwallinu - DDC Coordinator (OE)	(4,646)	(3,992)	(3,825)	(3,992)
J26 65 Johnston Street, Dalwallinu - Works Supervisor (OE) (4.855) (4.873) (4.871) (4.873) J25 68 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - Gardener (OE) (3.008) (3.055) (2.904) (3.055) J28 13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE) (1.415) (2.060) (1.688) (2.060) J16 70 McNeill Street, Dalwallinu - Vacant (OE) (2.109) (1.833) (1.829) (1.833) J117 Mattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (OE) (2.000) (2.024) (4.346) (4.096) (4.346) (4.096) (4.346) (4.096		J18	2 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Building Maint Officer (OE)	(4,454)	(3,077)	(3,723)	(3,077)
J25		J28	1 Wasley St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE)	(2,722)	(2,506)	(2,664)	(2,506)
J29		J26	65 Johnston Street, Dalwallinu - Works Supervisor (OE)	(4,855)	(4,593)	(4,871)	(4,593)
J16		J25	68 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - Gardener (OE)	(3,098)	(3,555)	(2,904)	(3,555)
116 36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (OE) (2,09) (1,833) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,892) (2,024) (1,982) (1,034) (1,054)		J29	13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE)	(1,415)	(2,060)	(1,568)	(2,060)
J117 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (OE)		J16	70 McNeill Street, Dalwallinu - Vacant (OE)	0	(1,547)	(1,547)	(2,413)
J122		J116	36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (OE)	(2,109)	(1,833)	(1,892)	(1,833)
J91		J117		(2,000)	(2,024)	(1,892)	(2,024)
Maritan Standard		J122	6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - MRDS (OE)	(4,292)	(4,346)	(4,096)	(4,346)
Building Maintenance and Other Costs -			• •	(4,036)	(4,054)	(4,346)	(4,054)
15 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (ME)		J133	3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE)	(1,733)	(1,669)	(1,914)	(1,669)
Q104			Building Maintenance and Other Costs -				
Q18 2 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Building Maint Officer (ME) (6,813) (1,326) (1,194) (1,973)	E091042	Q30	15 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (ME)	(1,987)	(21,663)	(20,519)	(12,563)
Q28 1 Wasley St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (9,506) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,699) (2,913) (2,693) (Q104	11B Anderson Way, Dalwallinu - DDC Coordinator (ME)	(16,157)	(1,760)	(181)	(2,563)
Q26 65 Johnston Street, Dalwallinu - Works Supervisor (ME) (3,698) (2,639) (883) (8,719) Q25 68 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - Gardener (ME) (11,313) (8,508) (14,730) (9,108) Q29 13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,987) (1,760) (1,132) (2,563) Q16 70 McNeill Street, Dalwallinu - CSO (ME) 0 (521) (629) (5,225) Q116 36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (ME) (3,511) (17,289) (8,561) (15,289) Q117 1 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (ME) (7,095) (10,089) (3,271) (10,089) Q122 6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - MRDS (ME) (2,565) (5,822) (6,405) (3,898) Q91 Lot 503 Salmon Gums Pl, Dalwallinu - CEO (ME) (12,007) (11,427) (9,453) (10,396) Q133 3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,794) (1,963) (597) (1,963) E091999 Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing 66,807 (11,784) (11,794) (11,794) (11,794) (11,794		Q18	2 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Building Maint Officer (ME)	(6,813)	(1,326)	(1,194)	(1,973)
Q25 68 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - Gardener (ME) (11,313) (8,508) (14,730) (9,108) Q29 13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,987) (1,760) (1,132) (2,563) Q16 70 McNeill Street, Dalwallinu - Vacant (ME) 0 (521) (629) (5,225) Q116 36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (ME) (3,511) (17,289) (8,561) (15,289) Q117 1 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (ME) (3,511) (17,289) (3,271) (10,089) Q122 6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - FO rates (ME) (2,565) (5,822) (6,405) (3,898) Q91 Lot 503 Salmon Gums PI, Dalwallinu - CEO (ME) (12,007) (11,427) (9,453) (10,396) Q133 3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,794) (1,963) (597) (1,963) E091999 Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing 98,807 117,890 84,617 117,915 Total Operating Expenditure (67,765) (61,532) (66,812) (61,533) 1091231 Rental Income - Staff Housin		Q28	•	(9,506)	(2,913)	(2,699)	(2,913)
13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME)		Q26		(3,698)	(2,639)	(883)	(8,719)
One Continue Con		Q25	·	(11,313)	(8,508)	(14,730)	(9,108)
O116 36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (ME) (3,511) (17,289) (8,561) (15,289) (117 1 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (ME) (7,095) (10,089) (3,271) (10,089) (11,089) (11,087) (11		Q29	·	(1,987)	(1,760)	(1,132)	(2,563)
Q117 1 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (ME) (7,095) (10,089) (3,271) (10,089) Q122 6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - MRDS (ME) (2,565) (5,822) (6,405) (3,898) Q91 Lot 503 Salmon Gums PI, Dalwallinu - CEO (ME) (12,007) (11,427) (9,453) (10,396) Q133 3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,794) (1,963) (597) (1,963) Sub Total Operating Expenditure (164,572) (179,422) (151,429) (179,448) E091999 Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing 96,807 117,890 84,617 117,915 Total Operating Expenditure (67,765) (61,532) (66,812) (61,533) Operating Income 1091231 Rental Income - Staff Housing 65,000 56,337 62,019 56,337 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195 Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298			· · ·	0	(521)	(629)	(5,225)
Q122 6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - MRDS (ME) (2,565) (5,822) (6,405) (3,898) Q91 Lot 503 Salmon Gums Pl, Dalwallinu - CEO (ME) (12,007) (11,427) (9,453) (10,396) Q13 3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,794) (1,963) (597) (1,963) E091999 Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing 96,807 117,890 84,617 117,915 Total Operating Expenditure (67,765) (61,532) (66,812) (61,533) Operating Income 1091210 Rental Income - Staff Housing 65,000 56,337 62,019 56,337 1091234 Profit on Sale of Assets 0 92,838 92,838 69,766 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195 Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298 E092041 Construction of Employee Housing 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Total Capital Expenditure 0				(3,511)	(17,289)	(8,561)	(15,289)
Q91 Lot 503 Salmon Gums PI, Dalwallinu - CEO (ME) (12,007) (11,427) (9,453) (10,396) Q133 3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,794) (1,963) (597) (1,963) Sub Total Operating Expenditure (164,572) (179,422) (151,429) (179,448) Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing 96,807 117,890 84,617 117,915 Total Operating Expenditure (67,765) (61,532) (66,812) (61,533) Operating Income Central Income - Staff Housing 65,000 56,337 62,019 56,337 1091234 Profit on Sale of Assets 0 92,838 92,838 69,766 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (263,238) 240,000 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195 Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298 E092041 Construction of Employee Housing 0 (550,000) 0			• •	(7,095)	(10,089)	(3,271)	(10,089)
O133 3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME) (1,794) (1,963) (597) (1,963) (1,9		Q122			(5,822)	(6,405)	(3,898)
Sub Total Operating Expenditure (164,572) (179,422) (151,429) (179,448) Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing 96,807 117,890 84,617 117,915 Total Operating Expenditure (67,765) (61,532) (66,812) (61,533)			·				
Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing Total Operating Expenditure 117,915 117,890 84,617 117,915 1		Q133		(1,794)	(1,963)	(597)	(1,963)
Total Operating Expenditure (67,765) (61,532) (66,812) (61,533)				(164,572)	(179,422)	(151,429)	(179,448)
Operating Income 1091210 Rental Income - Staff Housing 65,000 56,337 62,019 56,337 1091234 Profit on Sale of Assets 0 92,838 92,838 69,766 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091233 Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (240,000) 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195 Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298 Capital Expenditure Construction of Employee Housing 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Capital Income Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Capital Income Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000)	E091999		-	96,807	117,890	84,617	117,915
1091210 Rental Income - Staff Housing 65,000 56,337 62,019 56,337 1091234 Profit on Sale of Assets 0 92,838 92,838 69,766 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091233 Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (263,238) (240,000) 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195			Total Operating Expenditure	(67,765)	(61,532)	(66,812)	(61,533)
1091210 Rental Income - Staff Housing 65,000 56,337 62,019 56,337 1091234 Profit on Sale of Assets 0 92,838 92,838 69,766 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091233 Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (263,238) (240,000) 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195							
1091234 Profit on Sale of Assets 0 92,838 92,838 69,766 1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091233 Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (263,238) (240,000) 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195							
1091232 Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing 0 263,238 263,238 240,000 1091233 Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (263,238) (240,000) 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195 Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298 Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Capital Income 0 (310,000 0 310,000 0 310,000 Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve 0 310,000 0 0 310,000	1091210		Ğ	65,000	56,337	62,019	56,337
1091233 Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing 0 (263,238) (263,238) (240,000) 1091231 Reimbursements 2,765 5,195 2,258 5,195 Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298 Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Capital Income 0 (310,000 0 (310,000) Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve 0 (310,000 0 (310,000)	1091234			0	92,838	92,838	69,766
Reimbursements	1091232			0	263,238	263,238	240,000
Total Operating Income 67,765 154,370 157,115 131,298	1091233		, ,	0	(263,238)	(263,238)	(240,000)
Capital Expenditure	1091231			2,765	5,195	2,258	5,195
Construction of Employee Housing 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Capital Income 0 (310,000 0 (310,000) 0 (310,000)			-	67,765	154,370	157,115	131,298
Total Capital Expenditure 0 (550,000) 0 (550,000) Capital Income 0 310,000 310,000 0 310,000			•				
Capital Income Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve 0 310,000 0 310,000	E092041		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0	(550,000)	0	(550,000)
1091300 Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve 0 310,000 0 310,000			Total Capital Expenditure	0	(550,000)	0	(550,000)
			•				
Total Capital Income 0 310,000 0 310,000	1091300		-	0	310,000	0	310,000
			Total Capital Income	0	310,000	0	310,000

			Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
		OTHER HOUSING				
		Operating Expenditure				
		Non Employee's Residences				
E000040						
E092340	124	Building Operational Costs 8 Harris St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(2.465)	(4.744)	(4.607)	(4 744)
	J34 J106	Lot 504 Salmon Gums Place - Doctor (OE)	(2,465) (5,569)	(1,741)	(1,687)	(1,741)
	J36	10 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Cvan Park Caretaker (OE)	(1,001)	(5,488) (959)	(4,840) (493)	(5,488) (959)
	J103	11 A Anderson Way, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,614)	(1,696)	(1,599)	(1,696)
	J123	6B Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu (OE)	(2,228)	(2,082)	(2,157)	(2,082)
	J123	1 South St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,368)		, ,	
	J131	38 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,308)	(2,141) (2,126)	(1,621)	(2,141)
	J129	5 (lot 734) South St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,652)	(1,855)	(1,642) (1,685)	(2,126) (1,855)
	J130	7 (lot 733) South St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,652)	(2,009)	(1,888)	(2,009)
	J127	2 Dungey Rd, Dalwallinu (OE)	(2,549)	(2,354)	(2,163)	(2,354)
	J134	40 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (OE)			(2,409)	
	J134	46 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,762) (1,744)	(2,465) (2,293)	(2,409)	(2,416) (2,293)
	J133	4 Dowie St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(3,075)	(3,149)	(2,521)	(3,149)
	J17	10 Roberts Rd, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,679)		(1,575)	
E092341	319	Building Maintenance and Other Costs -	(1,079)	(2,222)	(1,575)	(2,222)
L092341	Q34	8 Harris St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(950)	(1,801)	(1,351)	(1,871)
		Lot 504 Salmon Gums Place - Doctor (ME)	(3,217)	(3,873)	(2,831)	(3,873)
	Q36	10 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Cvan Park Caretaker (ME)	(800)		(2,031)	
		11 A Anderson Way, Dalwallinu (ME)	(3,698)	(877) (1,993)	(1,565)	(2,122) (2,603)
		6B Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu (ME)	(2,403)	(5,452)	(9,135)	(3,898)
		1 South St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(6,621)	(2,136)	(9,062)	(1,963)
		38 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(1,743)	(2,101)	(2,241)	(1,903)
		5 (lot 734) South St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(21,794)	(3,063)	(4,104)	(1,923)
		7 (lot 733) South St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(24,291)	(13,963)	(10,439)	(13,963)
		2 Dungey Rd, Dalwallinu (ME)	(2,403)		(2,363)	
		40 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(5,291)	(3,327) (6,857)	(6,840)	(6,073) (1,973)
		46 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(1,794)	(2,273)	(2,701)	(1,973)
	Q17	4 Dowie St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(10,436)	(1,170)	(721)	(1,973)
	Q17	10 Roberts Rd, Dalwallinu (ME)	(6,813)	(1,170)	(1,103)	(1,963)
	QIS	Sub total Non Employees Housing Costs	(121,922)	(82,767)	(82,813)	(80,664)
		Aged Persons Housing	(121,322)	(02,707)	(02,013)	(00,004)
E092540		Building Operational Costs				
2002010	1113	8 Pioneer Place (Over 55's), Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,496)	(1,769)	(2,083)	(1,672)
	J12	Wilfred Thomas Lodge (OE)	(4,203)	(2,774)	(3,439)	(2,774)
	J12	Sullivan Lodge (OE)	(2,646)	(4,583)	(2,494)	(4,583)
E000544	010		(2,040)	(4,503)	(2,704)	(4,500)
E092541	0440	Building Maintenance and Other Costs -	(4.040)	(4.070)	(0.000)	(4.400)
		8 Pioneer Place (Over 55's), Dalwallinu (ME)	(1,919)	(1,076)	(2,202)	(1,160)
	Q12	Wilfred Thomas Lodge (ME)	(8,799)	(3,142)	(2,215)	(5,522)
	Q13	Sullivan Lodge (ME)	(8,630)	(6,511)	(8,507)	(4,906)
		Sub total Aged Housing Costs	(27,693)	(19,855)	(20,939)	(20,617)

			Annual Budget	Revised Annual Budget	Actual	Annual Budget
			2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20
		OTHER HOUSING (CONT)				
		Operating Expenditure				
		Joint Venture Housing				
E092640		Building Operational Costs				
	J114	,	(1,820)	(1,857)	(1,918)	(1,857)
	J115	, , ,	(1,719)	(1,857)	(1,819)	(1,857)
	J143	Unit 3, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(961)	(1,682)	(180)	(1,682)
	J144	Unit 4, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(860)	(1,682)	(245)	(1,682)
	J96	21 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(1,591)	(1,694)	(1,634)	(1,694)
	J97	23 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(1,591)	(1,694)	(1,653)	(1,694)
	J98	6 McLevie Way, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(1,714)	(2,059)	(1,894)	(2,059)
	J99	Lot 72 Prior St, Kalannie JV (OE)	(1,264)	(1,676)	(1,355)	(1,676)
E092641		Building Maintenance and Other Costs -				
		Unit 1, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(3,766)	(3,878)	(3,557)	(4,388)
		Unit 2, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(7,648)	(2,281)	(2,080)	(2,563)
		Unit 3, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(930)	(580)	(5,483)	(1,981)
	Q144	Unit 4, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(930)	(580)	(4,766)	(1,981)
	Q96	21 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(4,732)	(12,178)	(2,296)	(12,563)
	Q97	23 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(4,722)	(2,064)	(2,459)	(2,563)
	Q98	6 McLevie Way, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(12,336)	(9,166)	(7,239)	(12,199)
	Q99	Lot 72 Prior St, Kalannie JV (ME)	(7,400)	(1,863)	(1,818)	(7,573)
		Sub total Joint Venture Housing Costs	(53,985)	(46,791)	(40,395)	(60,011)
		Frail Aged Housing				
E092740		Building Operational Costs				
	J14	Pioneer House (OE)	(7,510)	(7,050)	(6,969)	(7,050)
E092741		Building Maintenance and Other Costs -				
	Q14	Pioneer House (ME)	(12,068)	(7,752)	(1,332)	(7,533)
		Sub total Frail Aged Housing Costs	(19,578)	(14,802)	(8,301)	(14,583)
E092760		Vacant Land Costs	(2,300)	(3,701)	(4,990)	(2,000)
E092900		Administration Activity Costs	(65,761)	(25,930)	(23,737)	(29,191)
E092990		Depreciation - Other Housing	(94,700)	(91,700)	(79,939)	(91,700)
E092999		Less Allocated to Schedules - Other Housing	0	5,793	6,742	0
		Total Operating Expenditure	(385,939)	(279,753)	(254,373)	(298,766)
		Operating Income				
1092031		Reimbursements	15,270	27,839	15,305	27,839
1092031		Reimbursements - JV Housing	2,908	27,039	15,305	27,039
1092031		Rental - Non Employees Housing	174,408	162,500	172,362	162,500
		Rental - Aged Persons Residences	39,052	39,000	35,823	39,000
1(197417		Tomai Agod i Oloolio Rooldollood	39,032	33,000	33,023	55,000
I092412 I092414		Rental - Joint Venture Housing	64,480	57,980	59,309	64,480

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	Capital Expenditure				
E092850	Transfer to Joint Venture Housing Reserve	(13,403)	(15,961)	(19,844)	(9,240)
E092851	Transfer to Land & Building Reserve	0	(263,238)	(263,238)	(173,762)
E092852	Transfer to Insurance Claims Excess Reserve	(16,000)	(16,000)	(16,000)	(16,000)
E093856	Construction of two single units at 11 James St, Dalwallin	0	(278,675)	(277,977)	(274,516)
E093854	Bell Street Subdivision	0	(1,400,000)	(76,641)	(1,100,000)
E093857	Purchase of lot 572 Sawyers Ave, Dalwallinu	0	(70,000)	(7,410)	(70,000)
E093855	Purchase of 8 Myers Street Land	(60,000)	(60,000)	0	(60,000)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(89,403)	(2,103,874)	(661,110)	(1,703,518)
	Capital Income				
L940000	Bell Street Loan 160	0	0	(134,455)	1,100,000
1092852	Transfer from Joint Venture Housing Reserve	0	184,000	184,000	184,000
1092851	Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve	40,000	67,495	67,495	67,495
	Total Capital Income	40,000	251,495	117,040	1,351,495

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

		Annual	Revised Annual		Annual
		Budget	Budget	Actual	Budget
		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20
	SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E101341	Refuse Site Management	(67,711)	(58,274)	(80,582)	(58,261)
E101356	Waste Bins Purchase	(4,000)	(4,000)	(2,280)	(4,000)
E101750	Refuse Collection - Contractor	(58,471)	(58,175)	(60,776)	(62,083)
E101900	Administration Activity Costs	(18,392)	(13,803)	(11,069)	(13,707)
E101990	Depreciation	(4,699)	(3,200)	(4,312)	(3,200)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(153,272)	(137,452)	(159,019)	(141,251)
	Operating Income				
I101047	Refuse Collection Charges	136,746	138,133	137,546	166,140
	Total Operating Income	136,746	138,133	137,546	166,140
			·	·	·
	SANITATION - OTHER				
E102376	Drum Muster	0	0	0	(2,500)
E102750	Refuse Collection Commercial - Contractor	(49,239)	(56,843)	(54,623)	(50,967)
E102751	Refuse Collection Street Bins - Contractor	(5,644)	(6,209)	(5,635)	(3,350)
E102751	Kerbside & General Waste Collections	(10,000)	(15,000)	(32)	(15,000)
E102752	Recycling Bin Collection - Contractor	(58,249)	(60,183)	(55,518)	(60,183)
E102754	Bulk Recycling Collection	(20,900)	(20,900)	(20,233)	(20,900)
L102734	Total Operating Expenditure	(144,032)	(. ,		
		(144,032)	(159,135)	(136,041)	(152,900)
1400004	Operating Income		0	0	0.500
1102031	Drum Muster - Reimbursements	0	0	0	2,500
1102047	Refuse Collection Commercial Charges	27,551	28,358	28,222	14,525
1102048	Recycling Charges	71,148	71,940	71,618	68,510
I102049	Asbestos Disposal Charges	1,200	5,250	640	5,250
I102050	Bulk Recycling Charges	21,168	18,816	19,349	16,254
I102051	Collection of Metal from Rubbish Sites	3,000	19,840	19,840	3,000
I102055	Bulk waste from outside shire	2,400	2,400	3,210	2,400
	Total Operating Income	126,467	146,604	142,879	112,439
	Capital Expenditure				
E102800	Transfer to Waste Management Reserve	(50,000)	(50,000)	(50,000)	(50,000)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(50,000)	142,910	(50,000)	(50,000)
	SEWERAGE				
E103110	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	(4,200)	0
E103185	Sewerage Works	(90,754)	(63,416)	(186,776)	(63,295)
E103378	Septic Tank Cleaning	(35,686)	(42,702)	(58,629)	(42,682)
E103600	Interest on Loan 64 - Sewerage Scheme	(9,393)	(11,805)	(11,085)	(11,805)
E103342	Consultants - Sewerage	(42,000)	0	0	0
E103990	Depreciation	(18,292)	(12,500)	(16,711)	(12,500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(196,125)	(130,423)	(277,401)	(130,282)
	Operating Income		,		,
I103045	Sewerage Maintenance Charge	244,338	244,337	244,599	241,290
1103046	Septic Tank Cleaning Fees	42,000	55,000	50,946	42,000
	Total Operating Income	286,338	299,337	295,545	283,290
	. J.a. Opolating moonio	200,000	200,007	200,040	200,230

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	Capital Expenditure				
E103843	Sewerage Ponds Upgrade	0	(200,000)	0	(200,000)
E103844	Sewerage System Upgrade	(23,555)	(471,410)	(477,721)	(450,000)
E103850	Transfer to Sewerage Res.	(248,213)	(606,483)	(606,483)	(606,483)
E103920	Loan 64	(17,617)	(16,002)	(16,002)	(16,002)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(289,385)	(1,093,895)	(1,100,205)	(1,272,485)
	Capital Income				
1103850	Transfer from Sewerage Reserve	0	450,000	450,000	450,000
	Total Capital Income	0	450,000	450,000	450,000
	TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT Operating Expenditure				
E106185	Town Planning Control Expenses	(3,000)	(3,000)	(70)	(3,000)
E106188	Town Planning Advertising	(3,000)	(3,000)	(192)	(3,000)
E106900	Administration Activity Costs	(95,175)	(81,584)	(65,611)	(80,844)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(101,175)	(87,584)	(65,873)	(86,844)
1400040	Operating Income	7.000	40.000	40.070	05.000
I106046	Town Planning Scheme Fees	7,000	10,000	12,673	25,000
	Total Operating Income	7,000	10,000	12,673	25,000
	OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E107341	Cemeteries Maintenance	(47,545)	(40,657)	(31,683)	(40,599)
E107379	Townscape Projects	(81,347)	(55,296)	(48,121)	(55,296)
E107440	Public Amenity Building Operation Costs	(47,804)	(34,610)	(34,334)	(34,263)
E107441	Public Amenity Building Maintenance Costs	(21,497)	(23,203)	(10,595)	(24,597)
E107900	Administration Activity Costs	(25,360)	(26,123)	(20,804)	(25,696)
E107990	Depreciation	(31,581)	(32,000)	(28,985)	(32,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(255,133)	(211,889)	(174,521)	(212,451)
	Operating Income				
1107031	Reimbursements	2,187	2,209	2,393	1,809
I107046	Cemetery Fees (including GST)	3,000	6,000	4,148	6,000
1107047	Cemetery Fees (excluding GST)	400	400	533	400
I107050	Grants Received - Other Community Amenities	191,823	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	197,410	8,609	7,074	8,209
	Capital Expenditure				
E107806	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	(34,000)	0	0	0
E107805	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(140,823)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(174,823)	0	0	0

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

			Revised		
		Annual	Annual		Annual
		Budget 2020/21	Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Budget 2019/20
		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20
	PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES				
	Operating Expenditure				
	Public Halls Building Operation	(86,700)	(78,078)	(72,408)	(72,053)
E111341	Public Halls Building Maintenance	(27,870)	(82,152)	(25,750)	(83,146)
E111600	Interest on Loan 157 - Resource Centre	(16,086)	(14,234)	(18,351)	(14,234)
	•	(24,354)	(17,932)	(14,269)	(17,634)
E111990	•	(48,403)	(133,000)	(121,115)	(133,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(203,413)	(325,396)	(251,892)	(320,066)
	Operating Income				
l111001	Buntine Hall Hire Fees	0	264	264	0
l111002	Dalwallinu Hall Hire Fees	1,500	1,500	415	1,500
I111003	Kalannie Hall Hire Fees	500	500	66	500
I111004	Pithara Supper Room Hire Fees	0	327	327	0
I111008	Dalwallinu Discovery Centre Hire	13,900	11,300	10,450	12,800
I111031	Reimbursements	9,000	9,000	8,227	9,000
	Total Operating Income	24,900	22,891	19,749	23,800
	Capital Expenditure				
	Loan 157 - DDC	(58,584)	(57,265)	(57,126)	(57,265)
E111836		(150,314)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(208,898)	(57,265)	(57,126)	(57,265)
	Capital Income				
I111853	Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve	120,000	0	0	0
	Total Capital Income	120,000	0	0	0
	OWNAMING AREAG & REAGUES				
	SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES				
	Operating Expenditure		/·\	(()
E112200	Dalwallinu Aquatic Centre Contract Manager	(98,665)	(93,889)	(80,408)	(93,793)
E112341	Dalwallinu Aquatic Centre Maintenance	(35,190)	(24,848)	(21,245)	(30,506)
E112340	Dalwallinu Aquatic Centre Operation	(43,537)	(45,934)	(51,840)	(45,934)
E112400	Aquatic Conference & Training	(1,000)	(1,000)	0	(1,000)
E112450		2,065	(18,433)	(18,958)	(8,911)
E112900	Administration Activity Costs	(29,849)	(15,423)	(12,402)	(15,199)
E112990	Depreciation	(26,791)	(23,200)	(24,731)	(23,200)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(232,967)	(222,727)	(209,583)	(218,543)
	Operating Income				
I112046	Swimming Pool Entrance Fees	25,000	25,000	23,727	25,000
I112050	Dalwallinu Swimming Pool Classes Fees	6,182	0	2,112	0
	Total Operating Income	31,182	25,000	25,839	25,000
					<u> </u>
	Capital Expenditure				
E111852	Transfer to Swimming Pool Reserve	(100,000)	(75,000)	(75,000)	(75,000)
E112844	Capital Expenditure - Plant & Equipment	(19,016)	0	0	0
E112849	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	0	(22,250)	(22,250)	(22,250)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(119,016)	(47,250)	(97,250)	(97,250)
			, ,	. ,	

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	OTHER RECREATION & SPORT				
	Operating Expenditure				
E113195	Community Grant Scheme	(20,700)	(20,000)	(16,170)	(20,000)
E113341	Parks & Gardens	(423,461)	(353,081)	(259,591)	(355,590)
E113342	Ovals	(164,809)	(169,626)	(160,240)	(169,573)
E113350	Donation to Kalannie Football Club	(2,000)	(2,000)	0	(2,000)
E113551	Xantippe Tank Maintenance	0	(3,000)	(2,400)	(3,000)
E113439	Consultant Costs - Other Recreation & Sport	(100,000)	(28,500)	(13,111)	(28,500)
E113441	Recreation Centres Maintenance	(24,117)	(23,492)	(32,301)	(22,456)
E113440	Recreation Centres Operation	(88,324)	(124,893)	(118,395)	(122,078)
E113540	Sporting Grounds & Surrounds	(63,121)	(53,042)	(73,138)	(52,751)
E113442	Interest on Loan 159 - Recreation Centre	(93,529)	(80,579)	(98,553)	(80,578)
E113543	Sporting Clubs & Facilities Operation	(18,402)	(17,248)	(17,487)	(17,208)
E113544	Sporting Clubs & Facilities Maintenance	(5,838)	(14,140)	(5,289)	(14,209)
E113541	Contribution - CW Winter Sports Officer	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)
E113602	Interest Charges - Leased Equipment	(1,051)	0	(1,452)	0
E113900	Administration Activity Costs	(69,905)	(115,990)	(92,949)	(114,582)
E113910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	(17,852)	0	(17,901)	0
E113990	Depreciation	(440,512)	(356,000)	(405,466)	(356,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(1,536,121)	(1,364,091)	(1,316,945)	(1,361,025)
	Operating Income				
I113107	Profit on Sale of Assets - Other Recreation & Sport	1,500	0	0	0
I113031	Reimbursements	18,194	203,191	199,404	190,294
I113043	Dalwallinu Gymnasium income	20,000	30,000	30,469	20,000
I113044	Dalwallinu Recreation Centre Hire Fees	10,000	7,500	8,162	5,000
I113063	Contribution - Public Open Spaces	66,000	0	0	0
I113046	Reserve Hire Fees	636	636	143	636
I113144	Kalannie Recreation Centre Hire Fees	500	500	89	500
I113045	Wubin Sports Pavillion Hire Fees	400	45	300	0
I113084	Grant - Stronger Communites Program grant	0	3,058	3,058	0
I113107	Profit on Sale of Assets - Other Recreation & Sport	0	2,550	2,550	0
I113078	Contributions - Community/Clubs	0	109,447	89,447	100,000
I113054	Grant - Dept of Transport Bike Program	12,500	0	0	0
I113050	Grants Received - Other Recreation & Sport	160,055	0	0	0
I113923	Proceeds of Sale - Ride on Mower	1,500	0	0	0
I113924	Realisation on Disposal of Asset - Ride On Mower	(1,500)	0	0	0
I113080	Grant - Lotterywest - Recreation Centre Precinct	0	0	232,363	232,363
	Total Operating Income	289,786	356,927	565,984	548,793

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	OTHER RECREATION & SPORT (CONT)				
	Capital Expenditure				
K5	Dalwallinu Recreation Centre - Capital Upgrade	0	(40,000)	(29,519)	(98,822)
K68	Kalannie Sports Club - Capital Expenditure	0	(170,713)	(183,247)	(172,000)
E113876	Precinct of Dalwallinu Recreation Complex & two Lighting Tov	(11,694)	(437,195)	(435,926)	(413,471)
E113880	Dalwallinu Recreation Centre Carpark & Lighting in Parking A	0	(36,475)	(25,684)	(15,743)
E113849	Kalannie Bowling Club Artificial Green	0	(131,447)	(131,447)	(150,000)
E113862	Resurfacing - Kalannie Netball Courts	0	(28,000)	(26,150)	0
E113859	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(55,000)	0	0	0
E113858	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	(200,555)	0	0	0
E113883	Capital Expenditure - Furniture & Equipment	(9,750)	0	0	0
E123837	Ride on Mower	(5,500)	0	0	0
E111854	Transfer to Land & Buildings Reserve	(355,000)	0	0	0
E113878	Loan 159 - Dalwallinu Recreation Centre	(58,255)	(56,545)	(56,545)	(56,545)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(695,754)	(900,375)	(888,518)	(906,581)
	Capital Income				
I113925	Transfer from Recreation Centre Reserve	0	50,000	50,000	50,000
	Total Capital Income	0	50,000	50,000	50,000
	TV & RADIO REBROADCASTING				
	Operating Expenditure				
E107541	FM Radio Transmitter (Xantippe)	(1,900)	(1,900)	(1,996)	(1,900)
E114900	Administration Activity Costs	(2,587)	(2,866)	(2,267)	(2,829)
E114990	Depreciation	(1,964)	(3,700)	(1,803)	(3,700)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(6,452)	(8,466)	(6,066)	(8,429)
	LIBRARIES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E115180	Insurance	(119)	(111)	(111)	(111)
E115340	Dalwallinu Library Operation	(7,850)	(5,785)	(3,760)	(5,785)
E115900	Administration Activity Costs	(21,463)	(52,949)	(42,141)	(51,931)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(29,432)	(58,845)	(46,012)	(57,827)
	Operating Income				
I115043	Library Fines & Penalties	100	100	64	100
1110010	Total Operating Income	100	100	64	100
			.00	0.	
	OTHER CULTURE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E116331	Community Projects	(12,500)	(15,000)	(5,175)	(15,000)
E116363	Agricultural Show	0	(14,585)	(13,478)	(14,582)
E116364	Festivals/Events	(9,385)	(6,467)	(6,345)	(6,466)
E116366	Pioneer Wall Plaques	(1,000)	(1,000)	(520)	(1,000)
E116900	Administration Activity Costs	(23,944)	(27,936)	(22,404)	(27,663)
E116990	Depreciation	(297)	(500)	(273)	(500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(47,126)	(65,488)	(48,195)	(65,211)

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

		Annual	Annual		Annual
		Budget	Budget	Actual	Budget
		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20
	STREETS & ROAD CONSTRUCTION				
	Operating Income				
I121055	Grant - RRG Program	310,815	443,693	443,693	443,693
I121061	Grant - WSFN Program	1,304,986	0	0	0
I121056	Grant - Roads To Recovery	723,092	723,092	723,092	723,092
I121050	Grants Received - Streets & Roads Construction	393,032	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	2,731,925	1,166,785	1,166,785	1,166,785
	Capital Expenditure				
E121700	Regional Road Group	(466,226)	(679,986)	(686,927)	(679,912)
E121720	Roads To Recovery	(892,679)	(744,746)	(742,431)	(744,622)
E121735	Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network Program	(1,398,699)	0	0	0
E121730	Road Program	(1,051,073)	(557,808)	(634,256)	(557,739)
E121740	Footpath Construction	(50,350)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(3,859,027)	(1,982,540)	(2,063,615)	(1,982,273)
	STREETS & ROAD MAINTENANCE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E122341	Depot Building Maintenance	(9,471)	(13,436)	(29,401)	(4,681)
E122340	Depot Building Operation	(16,403)	(19,813)	(16,932)	(18,531)
E122342	Verge Maintenance	(166,760)	(199,650)	(176,149)	(199,565)
E122357	Footpath Maintenance	(42,898)	(31,527)	(14,351)	(31,515)
E122358	Street Cleaning	(59,167)	0	0	0
E122362	Street Lighting	(68,000)	(68,000)	(69,251)	(68,000)
E122381	Traffic Signs & Control Equipment	(99,313)	(80,276)	(87,872)	(80,245)
E122641	Road Maintenance	(480,514)	(499,233)	(433,463)	(499,085)
E122646	Culvert and Headwalls	(166,583)	(110,005)	(118,009)	(109,952)
E122648	Patching and Potholes	(83,560)	(72,995)	(27,255)	(72,967)
E122649	Rural Roads Maintenance Grading	(592,783)	(560,990)	(594,692)	(560,890)
E122652	Storm Water Drainage Maintenance Towns	(51,534)	(40,023)	(38,492)	(40,007)
E122654	Crossover Contributions	(14,000)	(14,000)	0	(14,000)
E122990	Depreciation	(4,179,739)	(3,900,000)	(3,767,064)	(3,900,000)
E122650	Consultants	(10,000)	(10,000)	0	(10,000)
E145850	Tools	(10,000)	(5,000)	(8,586)	(5,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(6,050,725)	(5,624,948)	(5,385,167)	(5,614,438)

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

		Annual	Revised Annual		Annual
		Budget 2020/21	Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Budget 2019/20
	STREETS & ROAD MAINTENANCE (CONT)				
	Operating Income				
I122030	Street Lighting Contrib MRWA	5,500	5,500	5,640	5,500
I122031	Reimbursements	500	500	213	500
I122050	Grant - MRWA Road Preservation	281,605	275,176	275,176	275,176
	Total Operating Income	287,605	281,176	281,029	281,176
	ROAD PLANT PURCHASES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E123110	Loss on Sale of Assets	(39,771)	(72,460)	(80,741)	(67,721)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(39,771)	(72,460)	(80,741)	(67,721)
	Operating Income		, ,	, ,	, , ,
l123120	Profit on Sale of Assets	0	1,477	12,784	1,075
1123169	Proceeds - DL8354	0	0	4,000	0
l128238	Realisation - DL8354	0	0	(4,000)	0
l123132	Proceeds - DL 024	6,500	0	0	0
l123145	Proceeds - DL 2478	60,000	0	0	0
1123139	Proceeds - DL 3367	10,000	0	0	0
l123161	Proceeds - (DL281)	19,091	17,000	0	17,000
1123172	Proceeds - Sundry Plant	1,500	0	0	0
1123232	Realisation of Asset - DL 024	(6,500)	0	0	0
1123245	Realisation of Asset - DL 2478	(60,000)	0	0	0
1123239	Realisation of Asset - DL 3367	(10,000)	0	0	0
l123261	Realisation - (DL281)	(19,091)	(17,000)	0	(17,000)
l123252	Realisation of Asset - Sundry Plant	(1,500)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	0	1,477	12,784	1,075
	Capital Expenditure				
E123841	Sundry Plant	(27,815)	(20,000)	0	(20,000)
E123826	Excavator (Refuse Site) - Second Hand	(100,000)	0	0	0
E123865	Utility - DL24	(32,000)	0	0	0
E123863	Trailer Broom	(55,000)	0	0	0
E123875	Pedestrian Vibe Roller	(17,500)	0	0	0
E123880	Backhoe/Loader - DL695	0	(180,000)	(165,000)	(180,000)
E123842	Loader - DL647	0	(315,000)	(245,328)	(315,000)
E123894	Prime Mover	(145,000)	(145,000)	0	(145,000)
E123891	Utility - DL73	0	(29,062)	(29,062)	(30,000)
E123833	Utility - DL134	0	(30,000)	(29,062)	(30,000)
E123881	Utility - DL103	0	(49,000)	(44,536)	(49,000)
E123882	Utility - DL281	(35,290)	(43,000)	0	(43,000)
E123849	Utility - DL275	0	(30,000)	(29,062)	(30,000)
E123868	Utility - DL 350	0	(30,000)	(29,062)	(30,000)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(412,605)	(871,062)	(571,112)	(872,000)

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	TRAFFIC CONTROL (Vehicle Licensing)				_
	Operating Expenditure				
E124100	Vehicle Licencing Costs - Admin allocation	(38,757)	(39,931)	(41,074)	(50,597)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(38,757)	(39,931)	(41,074)	(50,597)
	Operating Income				
l124200	Commissions	22,000	32,000	25,227	32,000
	Total Operating Income	22,000	32,000	25,227	32,000
	AERODROMES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E124341	Dalwallinu Airstrip Maintenance	(10,851)	(9,019)	(3,520)	(9,019)
E124340	Airstrip Operations	(1,894)	(2,426)	(1,705)	(2,415)
E124343	Kalannie Airstrip Maintenance	(2,607)	(2,429)	(156)	(2,428)
E124900	Administration Activity Cost	(1,118)	(852)	(667)	(832)
E124990	Depreciation	(13,084)	(23,400)	(12,008)	(23,400)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(29,553)	(38,126)	(18,056)	(38,094)

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	RURAL SERVICES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E131195	Donations	(300)	(300)	0	(300)
E131382	Vermin Control	(3,000)	(6,000)	(1,156)	(6,000)
E131383	Moore River Catchment Council	(500)	(500)	(500)	(500)
E131385	Liebe Group	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)
E131900	Administration Activity Costs	(1,731)	(4,543)	(3,734)	(4,521)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(10,531)	(16,343)	(10,390)	(16,321)
	TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION				
	Operating Expenditure				
E132301	Purchase of Wajarri Wisdom	(300)	(300)	0	(300)
E132341	Caravan Parks Maintenance	(8,878)	(12,690)	(150)	(14,293)
E132340	Caravan Parks Operation	(55,140)	(59,257)	(38,014)	(59,257)
E132389	Tourism Development & Promotion	(36,850)	(21,800)	(17,338)	(41,800)
E132391	Wubin Wheatbin Museum	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
E132450	Caretaker Staff Housing Allocated	(2,136)	(1,500)	(493)	(1,500)
E132900	Administration Activity Costs	(49,547)	(83,574)	(66,678)	(82,159)
E132990	Depreciation	(52,379)	(59,600)	(51,516)	(59,600)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(206,231)	(239,721)	(175,189)	(259,909)
	Operating Income				
I132031	Reimbursements	56,729	61,069	38,876	61,069
1132036	Sale of Wajarri Wisdom	300	300	38	300
1132037	Sale of Merchandise	300	300	341	300
1132156	Kalannie Caravan Park Lease	100	100	100	100
l132164	Dalwallinu Caravan Park lease	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
l132050	Grants Received - Tourism & Area Promotion	15,000	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	77,429	66,769	44,355	66,769
	Capital Expenditure				
E132848	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	(15,000)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(15,000)	0	0	0
	BUILDING CONTROL				
	Operating Expenditure				
E133300	Aust Standards, Regulations, Codes, etc	(2,750)	(2,750)	0	(2,750)
E133400	Training	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(1,500)
E133900	Administration Activity Costs	(54,564)	(54,474)	(43,607)	(53,792)
E133990	Depreciation	0	(2,900)	0	(2,900)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(58,814)	(61,624)	(43,607)	(60,942)
	Operating Income				
I133042	Building Licences & Fees	4,000	10,000	6,066	10,000
	Total Operating Income	4,000	10,000	6,066	10,000

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E134341	Standpipe Maintenance and Water costs	(105,000)	(120,000)	(105,567)	(120,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(105,000)	(120,000)	(105,567)	(120,000)
	Operating Income				
1134031	Reimbursements	0	45	273	0
I134046	Standpipe Water Fees	85,000	104,000	72,338	125,000
	Total Operating Income	85,000	104,045	72,611	125,000
	OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E135341	Leased Building Maintenance	(896)	(1,629)	(1,669)	(374)
E135342	Economic Services Building Maintenance	(2,250)	(8,841)	(807)	(9,162)
E135343	Economic Services Building Operation	(4,443)	(8,197)	(6,514)	(8,197)
E135355	Economic Development Activities	(5,775)	(34,000)	(25,971)	(34,000)
E135392	Regional Risk Co-ordinator	(14,529)	(14,244)	(14,244)	(14,244)
E135398	Contribution to Phone Tower Project	0	(100,000)	(100,000)	(100,000)
E135865	Central Midlands Construction Pty Ltd	(30,000)	(30,000)	(30,000)	(30,000)
E135900	Administration Activity Costs	(66,042)	(135,512)	(108,818)	(134,093)
E135990	Depreciation	(15,035)	(23,800)	(18,981)	(23,800)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(138,970)	(356,223)	(375,377)	(353,870)
	Operating Income				
I135031	Reimbursements	3,330	10,415	9,930	4,985
I135052	Industrial Units Rental Income	28,800	28,800	28,800	28,800
I135062	Contribution - Water Corporation 3 Dams	0	25,000	25,000	25,000
l135129	Proceeds of Sale of Residential Land	69,393	0	0	0
I135229	Realisation of Assets - Residential Land	(69,393)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	32,130	64,215	63,730	58,785
	Capital Expenditure				
E135860	Expense of Landscaping sub-division	(6,975)	(75,000)	(68,025)	(75,000)
E135875	Fencing for Dams	(25,000)	(25,000)	0	(25,000)
E135876	Purchase of lot 572 Sawyers Ave, Dalwallinu	(61,983)	0	0	(25,000)
E135921	Transfer to Land & Buildings Reserve	(69,393)	0	(180,000)	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(163,351)	(327,793)	(248,025)	(125,000)
	Capital Income				
I135802	Transfer from Telecommunications Reserve	0	100,000	100,000	100,000
	Total Capital Income	0	100,000	100,000	100,000
	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT Operating Expenditure				
E135370	Regional Repopulation Project	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(1,500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(1,500)

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PRIVATE WORKS				
	Operating Expenditure				
E141396	Private Works	(19,697)	(60,763)	(43,143)	(50,097)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(19,697)	(60,763)	(43,143)	(50,097)
	Operating Income				
l141396	Private Works Income	24,621	67,954	56,087	54,621
	Total Operating Income	24,621	67,954	56,087	54,621
	SALARIES & WAGES Operating Expenditure				
E142200	Gross Salaries & Wages	(2,116,271)	(2,247,421)	(2,127,096)	(2,325,081)
E142203	Less Salaries Allocated	2,116,271	2,247,421	2,127,096	2,325,081
E142205	Workers Compensation Payments	(50,000)	(50,000)	(54,410)	(50,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(50,000)	(50,000)	(54,410)	(50,000)
	Operating Income				
l142031	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	50,000	50,000	55,564	50,000
	Total Operating Income	50,000	50,000	55,564	50,000
	PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Operating Expenditure				
E143200	Works Supervisor Expenses - Salaries etc	(203,625)	(254,881)	(268,735)	(254,881)
E143201	Superannuation	(127,457)	(136,797)	(88,234)	(136,797)
E143211	Annual Leave	(65,578)		(60,454)	(73,710)
E143212	Long Service Leave	(26,377)		(27,631)	(9,375)
E143213	Public Holidays	(35,440)		(33,077)	(38,073)
E143214	Sick Leave	(28,057)		(27,972)	(30,141)
E143215	Home Ownership Incentive Scheme	(15,600)		(15,600)	(15,600)
E143216	Service Pay	(4,160)	(4,160)	(4,160)	(4,160)
E143217	Industrial Allowances	(16,826)	(17,961)	(16,030)	(17,961)
E143218	Sick Leave Cash Out Scheme	0	0	(4,213)	0
E143221	Toolbox Meetings	(4,299)	(4,305)	(2,203)	(4,302)
E143225	Expendable Tools & Consumables	(6,000)	0	0	0
E143347	Safety Clothing & Equipment	(10,000)	(10,000)	(8,102)	(10,000)
E143395	Occupational Health & Safety	(12,500)		(7,198)	(12,500)
E143400	Training/Conferences Works Manager, Conferences/Courses	(17,000)		(6,243)	(17,000)
E143210	Works Manager - Conferences/Courses Relocation & Recruitment Costs	(8,000)	(8,000)	(1,534)	(8,000)
E143224	Work Staff Housing Allocated	(2,000)	(2,000) (18,737)	(4,006)	(2,000)
E143860 E143202	Workers Compensation Insurance	(26,929)	` '	(7,479)	(32,436)
	Insurance	(32,469)		(26,257)	(38,445)
E143180 E143820	Manager & Supervisor Vehicles Costs	(19,010) (50,520)		(16,443)	(17,848)
E143850	Works Supervisor - Other Costs	(4,000)		(38,461) (2,585)	(30,235) (4,000)
E143861	Small Plant Operating Costs allocation	(61,813)		(2,565)	
E143900	Administration Activity Costs	(181,145)	(125,900)	(100,551)	(58,949) (123,889)
E143900	Depreciation Activity Costs	(1,047)	(123,900)	(961)	(123,869)
L 170330	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(959,852)		(783,992)	(955,133)
	our rotal Operating Expenditure	(303,602)	(943,440)	(703,992)	(ჟენ, 133)

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS (CONT)				
	Operating Expenditure				
E143901	Less Recovered From Works	952,652	936,248	822,256	947,933
	Total Operating Expenditure	(7,200)	(7,200)	38,264	(7,200)
	Operating Income				
1143031	Reimbursements	200	200	1,198	200
1143046	Sale of Materials	7,000	7,000	718	7,000
	Total Operating Income	7,200	7,200	1,917	7,200
	Capital Income				
I143810	Transfer from Leave Reserve	26,377	0	0	0
1140010	Total Capital Income	26,377	0	0	0
	Total Capital Income	20,011	Ü	Ŭ	
	CLEANING OVERHEADS				
	Operating Expenditure				
	Superannuation - Cleaners	(14,779)	(14,720)	(11,454)	(14,720)
	Protective Clothing - Cleaners	(700)	(700)	(410)	(700)
	Staff Housing Subsidy - Cleaners	0	(3,181)	(2,124)	(3,181)
	Annual & Long Service Leave - Cleaners	(3,958)	(7,134)	(6,154)	(7,134)
	Public Holidays - Cleaners	(2,128)	(4,224)	(2,353)	(4,224)
	Sick Leave - Cleaners	(842)	(3,036)	(1,827)	(3,036)
	Home Ownership Incentive Scheme - Cleaners	(3,900)	(3,900)	(3,900)	(3,900)
	Sick Leave Cash Out Scheme - Cleaners	(1,212)	(1,212)	(830)	(1,212)
	Vehicle Fuel and Running Costs - Cleaners	(11,123)	(9,000)	(8,717)	(9,000)
	Insurance - Cleaners	(3,772)	(4,037)	(3,847)	(3,903)
	Administration Allocated - Cleaners	(29,532) (14,000)	(10,214)	(8,268)	(10,122)
E147023	Cleaning Materials	(, ,	(11,359)	(13,298)	(11,359)
F4.47004	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(85,946)	(72,717)	(63,181)	(72,491)
E147021	Less Recovered from Cleaning Allocations Total Operating Expenditure	85,946 0	72,717 0	63,124	72,491
	Total Operating Expenditure	0	0	(58)	0
	PLANT OPERATION COSTS				
	Operating Expenditure				
E144180	Insurance	(29,276)	(24,897)	(25,212)	(24,897)
E144234	Internal Repair Wages	(10,645)	(9,893)	(18,858)	0
E144335	Expendable Tools & Consumables	0	(12,000)	(10,335)	(12,000)
E144336	Blades & Points	(7,000)	(7,000)	(6,611)	(7,000)
E144337	Parts & Repairs	(94,919)	(113,951)	(144,675)	(113,951)
E144338	Tyres	(28,400)	(25,250)	(28,192)	(25,250)
E144339	Fuels & Oils	(173,443)	(212,243)	(164,888)	(221,543)
E144342	Vehicle Fire Extinguishers	(1,500)	(1,500)	(111)	(1,500)
E144348	Licences	(10,365)	(12,855)	(12,381)	(12,855)
E144990	Depreciation	(389,328)	(282,154)	(294,998)	(282,154)
E144900	Administration Activity Cost	(9,435)	(5,977)	(4,667)	(5,798)
	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(754,311)	(707,720)	(710,928)	(706,948)
E144905	Less Depreciation Recovered From Works	389,328	282,154	265,288	282,154
E144906	Less Costs Recovered From Works	328,991	390,793	455,193	390,793
	Total Operating Expenditure 54	(35,992)	(34,773)	9,553	(34,001)
	24				

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PLANT OPERATION COSTS (CONT)				
	Operating Income				
I144031	Reimbursements	6,000	4,773	5,063	4,000
I144038	Fuel Rebates	30,000	30,000	34,351	30,000
I144046	Sale of Scrap	0	0	1,045	0
	Total Operating Income	36,000	34,773	40,459	34,000
	ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS				
	Operating Expenditure				
E145010	Administration Advertising	(19,862)	(12,000)	(8,873)	(12,000)
E145030	Computer Operating Expenses	(105,251)	(113,353)	(95,672)	(102,065)
E145040	Insurance	(23,870)	(22,799)	(8,932)	(22,799)
E145045	Interest Charges - Leased Equipment	(399)	0	(571)	0
E145055	Legal Costs	(7,000)	(5,000)	(3,390)	(5,000)
E145060	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	(4,727)	0
E145065	Minor Furniture & Equipment	(7,100)	(5,000)	(899)	(5,000)
E145070	Motor Vehicles	(37,928)	(35,457)	(28,800)	(35,457)
E145075	Office Equipment Mtce & Op Costs	(19,468)	(20,850)	(10,571)	(25,000)
E145079	Shire Office Building Operation	(41,988)	(43,285)	(34,740)	(39,573)
E145080	Administration Building Maintenance	(17,436)	(19,869)	(7,851)	(19,869)
E145085	Other Minor Costs	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,303)	(1,500)
E145090	Postage & Freight	(4,000)	(4,000)	(2,945)	(4,000)
E145095	Printing & Stationery	(13,000)	(16,000)	(9,211)	(13,000)
E145100	Shire Website	(7,500)	(7,874)	(8,692)	(5,500)
E145101	Administration Staff Recruitment & Relocation Cost	(1,000)	(1,000)	(598)	(1,000)
E145105	Staff Expenses - Salaries etc	(1,094,323)	(1,054,103)	(1,006,311)	(1,143,029)
E145110	Staff Expenses - Other	(27,562)	(24,562)	(23,539)	(24,562)
E145190	Administration Staff Housing Allocated	(63,976)	(72,508)	(58,181)	(68,356)
E145120	Telephone, fax, internet	(18,750)	(23,750)	(21,078)	(18,750)
E145136	Housing Subsidy Allowance	0	(3,900)	(6,021)	0
E145117	Subscriptions	(25,638)	(24,624)	(26,069)	(24,624)
E145041	Workers Compensation Insurance - Admin	(32,709)	(32,736)	(23,482)	(34,376)
E145910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	(5,201)	0	(5,196)	0
E145990	Depreciation	(39,888)	(70,000)	(42,670)	(70,000)
	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(1,615,349)	(1,614,170)	(1,440,321)	(1,675,460)
E145901	Less Allocated to Schedules	1,603,743	1,602,897	1,333,561	1,658,250
	Total Operating Expenditure	(11,605)	(11,273)	(106,759)	(17,210)

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS (CONT)				
	Operating Income				
I145005	Commissions	0	4,063	4,106	0
I145015	Other Minor Income	55	55	1,131	55
I145020	Photocopying Charges	200	1,805	83	1,805
I145035	Profit on Sale of Assets	3,000	0	0	0
l145055	Reimbursements	8,000	18,867	9,858	15,000
I145065	Special Licence Plates	350	350	886	350
l145074	Proceeds - Admin pooled vehicle DL131	0	12,000	7,273	0
l145084	Realisation - Admin pooled vehicle DL131	0	(12,000)	(7,273)	0
I145070	Proceeds - CEO's vehicle DL2	35,000	0	0	0
I145080	Realisation - CEO's Vehicle DL2	(35,000)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	11,605	25,140	16,064	17,210
	Capital Expenditure				
E145806	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(14,050)	0	0	0
E145802	MCS's Vehicle - DL 131	0	(38,000)	(35,173)	(38,000)
E145801	CEO's Vehicle DL 2	(58,000)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(72,050)	(38,000)	(35,173)	0
	TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E148010	Legal Costs	(10,000)	0	0	0
E148011	Insurance	(2,000)	0	0	0
E148110	Loss on Sale of Assets	(407,458)	0	0	0
E148012	Cash in Lieu Public Open Spaces	(66,000)	0	0	0
E148013	Interest on Loan 160	(22,168)	0	0	0
E148900	Administration Activity Costs	(57,265)			
	Total Operating Expenditure	(564,891)	0	0	0
	Operating Income				
l148120	Proceeds - Sale of Land	302,500	0	0	0
l148220	Realisation of Assets - Land	(302,500)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	0	0	0	0
	Capital Expenditure				
E148310	Loan 160	(75,747)	0	0	0
E148311	Bell Street Subdivision	(1,548,927)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(1,624,674)	0	0	0
	Capital Income				
L940000	Loan 160 Bell St Subdivision	800,000	0	0	0
	Total Capital Income	800,000	0	0	0

NON CASH ITEMS

		Budget 2020/21	Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Budget 2019/20
	Depreciation				
	Members of Council				
E051990	Fire Prevention	63,895	52,100	48,082	52,100
E053990	Other Law & Public Safety	0	960	0	960
E073990	Other Health	13,212	23,150	12,126	23,150
E081990	Pre-Schools	2,326	2,750	2,134	2,750
E091990	all Staff Housing	49,362	54,000	43,685	54,000
E092990	all Other Housing	94,700	91,700	79,939	91,700
E101990	Sanitation Household Refuse	4,699	3,200	4,312	3,200
E103990	Sewerage	18,292	12,500	16,711	12,500
E107990	Other Community Amenities	31,581	32,000	28,985	32,000
E111990	Public Halls & Civic Centres	48,403	133,000	121,115	133,000
E112990	Swimming Areas & Beaches	26,791	23,200	24,731	23,200
E113910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	17,852	0	17,901	0
E113990	Other Recreation & Sport	440,512	356,000	405,466	356,000
E114990	TV & Radio Rebroadcasting	1,964	3,700	1,803	3,700
E116990	Other Culture	297	500	273	500
E122990	Streets & Road Maintenance	4,179,739	3,900,000	3,767,064	3,900,000
E124990	Aerodromes	13,084	23,400	12,008	23,400
E132990	Tourism & Area Promotion	52,379	59,600	51,516	59,600
E133990	Building Control	0	2,900	0	2,900
E135990	Other Economic Services	15,035	23,800	18,981	23,800
E143990	Public Works Overheads	1,047	14,831	961	14,831
E143990	Small Plant not allocated	0	0	0	0
E144990	Plant Operation Costs	389,328	282,154	294,998	309,972
E145070	Administration Vehicle Costs	18,799	0	0	0
E147018	Cleaner Van Costs	6,290	9,000	(0)	4,382
E145910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	5,201	0	(3,521)	0
E145990	Administration Overheads	39,888	70,000	42,670	70,000
	Total Depreciation	5,534,673	5,174,445		5,197,645
NET	Profit/(Loss) Disposal of Assets				
BOOK					
VALUE	2019/20 (Loss) on Disposal of Assets	0	(24,405)	(72,073)	3,120
85,000	MACK GRANITE TRUCK	(25,000)	0	0	0
13,362	IVECO EURO4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE)	(6,862)	0	0	0
32,000	CEO VEHICLE	3,000	0	0	0
10,000	TRAILER BROOM	0	0	0	0
0	JOHN DEERE RIDE ON MOWER	1,500	0	0	0
1,700	PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	(200)	0	0	0
26,800	UTILITY - DL281	(7,709)	0	0	0
12,000	DOCTOR'S VEHICLE	(4,500)	0	0	0
709,958	SALE OF 5 LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION	(407,458)	0	0	0
69,393	SALE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVENUE Total Profit/(Loss) Disposal of Assats	(0)	0	(=2, 2=2)	0
960,213	Total Profit/(Loss) Disposal of Assets	(447,229)	(24,405)	(72,073)	3,120

Revised

Annual

Annual

Annual

	Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
CAPITAL INCOME				
DISPOSAL OF ASSETS				
2019/20 Capital Proceeds	0	563,093	860,502	520,000
DOCTOR'S VEHICLE	7,500			
MACK GRANITE TRUCK	60,000			
IVECO EURO4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE)	6,500			
CEO VEHICLE	35,000			
TRAILER BROOM	10,000			
JOHN DEERE RIDE ON MOWER	1,500			
PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	1,500			
UTILITY - DL281	19,091			
SALE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE LAND	69,393			
SALE OF 5 LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION	302,500			
Total Proceeds from the Disposal of Assets	512,984	563,093	860,502	520,000
NEW BORROWINGS				
Loan for Bell Street Development	800,000	1,400,000	0	1,100,000
Total New Loans	800,000	1,400,000	0	1,100,000
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES				
Leave Reserve	26,377			
Land & Building Reserve	160,000			
Total Transfers from Reserves	186,377	0	0	0
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE				
Land & Buildings				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(2,732,706)	(574,794)	(2,488,656)
BELL STREET SUBDIVISION	(1,548,927)			
EMERGENCY SERVICES SHED BUNTINE	(163,318)			
DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS	(30,314)			
DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE	(120,000)			
DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP)	(95,841)			
KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP)	(44,982)			
PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND	(60,000)			
PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE	(61,983)			
KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP)	(55,000)			
ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA	(14,050)			
Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings	(2,194,415)	(2,732,706)	(574,794)	(2,488,656)
Infrastructure Streets & Roads				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(1,982,540)	(2,063,615)	(1,982,273)
REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	(466,226)			
REGIONAL NOAD GROOT	·			
ROADS TO RECOVERY	(892,679)			
	(892,679) (1,398,699)			
ROADS TO RECOVERY				

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (CONT)

Infrastructure Other				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(1,426,777)	(1,187,203)	(1,351,464)
FENCING AROUND WATER CORP DAMS	(25,000)			
NEW PLAYGROUND NEAR POOL	(66,000)			
LIGHTING/BANNER POLES x 3 JOHNSTON ST (LRCIP)	(20,000)			
CEMETERY FENCING - PVC POST AND RAIL (LRCIP)	(14,000)			
RECREATION CENTRES PRECINCT UPGRADE	(11,694)			
FOOTBALL POSTS AT DALWALLINU OVAL	(9,500)			
DALWALLINU REC PRECINCT CAR PARK SHELTER (LRCIP)	(30,000)			
SEWERAGE SYSTEM UPGRADE	(23,555)			
DALWALLINU REC PRECINCT BITUMISE CAR PARK (LRCIP)	(15,750)			
DALWALLINU REC PRECINCT SEATING (LRCIP)	(39,305)			
KALANNIE OVAL FENCING (LRCIP)	(30,000)			
WUBIN PLAYGROUND (LRCIP)	(10,000)			
SHELTERED SEATING MIA MOON/PETRUDOR (LRCIP)	(15,000)			
FINALISE LEAHY ST LANDSCAPING	(6,975)			
Total Capital Expenditure Infrastructure Other	(316,779)	(1,426,777)	(1,187,203)	(1,351,464)
Infrastructure Other Footpaths				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-			-
FOOTPATH CONSTRUCTION	(50,350)			
Total Capital Expenditure Infrastructure Other Footpaths	(50,350)	0	0	0
Plant & Equipment				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(909,062)	(606,285)	(910,000)
DOCTOR'S VEHICLE	(37,000)			
UPGRADE POOL CHLORINE GAS TREATMENT SYSTEM	(19,016)			
VMS BOARD ON TRAILER	(22,315)			
SECOND HAND PRIME MOVER	(145,000)			
EXCAVATOR - 2ND HAND	(100,000)			
UTLITY - DL24	(32,000)			
TRAILER BROOM	(55,000)			
TRAILER COVERED - BMO	(5,500)			
JOHN DEERE RIDE ON MOWER	(5,500)			
PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	(17,500)			
UTILITY - DL281	(35,290)			
CEO VEHICLE	(58,000)			
Total Capital Expenditure Plant & Equipment	(532,121)	(909,062)	(606,285)	(910,000)
Furniture & Fixtures				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE				
ELECTRONIC SCOREBOARD INDOOR COURTS	(9,750)			
Total Capital Expenditure Furniture & Fixtures	(9,750)	0	0	0
	<u> </u>			
Total Capital Expenditure	(6,912,092)	(7,051,085)	(4,431,897)	(6,732,393)

REPAYMENT OF LOAN DEBENTURES	_	(209,202)	(129,812)	(129,673)	(129,812)
TRANSFERS TO RESERVES					
Transfer from Reserves (Restricted Assets)		186,377	1,161,495	851,495	1,161,495
Transfer to Reserves (Restricted Assets)		(903,858)	(1,062,842)	(1,258,108)	(966,645)
Interest on Reserve Funds Invested :-					
Leave Reserve		(1,402)	0	0	0
Joint Venture Housing Reserve		(631)	0	0	0
Plant Reserve		(5,068)	0	0	0
Land & Building Reserve		(4,195)	0	0	0
Sewerage Scheme Reserve		(2,494)	0	0	0
Townscape Reserve		(358)	0	0	0
Telecommunications Reserve		(83)	0	0	0
Swimming Pool Reserve		(601)	0	0	0
Recreation Reserve		(644)	0	0	0
Insurance Claims Excess Reserve		(514)	0	0	0
Waste Management Reserve		(506)	0	0	0
Total Transfers to Reserve		(920,356)	(1,062,842)	(1,258,108)	(966,645)
		0.50%			
	opening balance	interest	Transfer to	Transfer from	closing balance
Leave Reserve	280,414	1,402		26,377	255,439
Joint Venture Housing Reserve	126,139	631	13,403		140,173
Plant Reserve	1,013,522	5,068	-		1,018,590
Land & Building Reserve	838,992	4,195	476,242	160,000	1,159,429
Sewerage Scheme Reserve	498,888	2,494	248,213		749,595
Townscape Reserve	71,667	358			72,025
Telecommunications Reserve	16,680	83			16,763
Swimming Pool Reserve	120,202	601	100,000		220,803
Recreation Reserve	128,806	644			129,450
Insurance Claims Excess Reserve	102,896	514	16,000		119,410
Waste Management Reserve	101,216	506	50,000		151,722
	3,299,421	16,497	903,858	186,377	4,033,400



Shire of Dalwallinu 2020 - 2021 Budget



SHIRE OF DALWALLINU

BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Basis of Preparation	3
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Rate Setting Statement	7
Index of Notes to the Budget	8

SHIRE'S VISION

Social and economic stability and well planned sustainable towns. A high standard of living, promoting business growth and nurturing agriculture in balance with the environment. A place of opportunity, acceptance of all people, strong health/aged care, educational services and a community favourable to extend families.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Revenue				
Rates	1(a)	3,269,323	3,274,816	3,268,453
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	10(a)	2,202,932	3,787,003	2,380,984
Fees and charges	9	1,160,284	1,195,588	1,249,112
Interest earnings	12(a)	53,897	99,033	92,590
Other revenue	12(b)	100	1,122	100
		6,686,536	8,357,562	6,991,239
Expenses				
Employee costs		(2,493,877)	(2,333,877)	(2,451,518)
Materials and contracts		(2,750,784)	(2,219,594)	(2,727,361)
Utility charges		(454,878)	(525,796)	(522,824)
Depreciation on non-current assets	5	(5,534,673)	(5,000,657)	(5,197,645)
Interest expenses	12(d)	(142,626)	(130,011)	(106,618)
Insurance expenses		(171,231)	(145,241)	(162,262)
Other expenditure		(183,662)	(167,541)	(151,281)
		(11,731,731)	(10,522,717)	(11,319,509)
Subtotal		(5,045,195)	(2,165,155)	(4,328,270)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	10(b)	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	4,500	108,172	70,841
Loss on asset disposals	4(b)	(451,729)	(180,245)	(67,721)
		2,797,892	1,419,580	1,502,268
Net result		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
Other comprehensive income				
Other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0		0
Total other comprehensive income		U	0	U
Total comprehensive income		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations. The *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. Regulation 16 prohibits a local government from recognising as assets Crown land that is a public thoroughfare, such as land under roads, and land not owned by but under the control or management of the local government, unless it is a golf course, showground, racecourse or recreational facility of State or regional significance. Consequently, some assets, including land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, have not been recognised in this budget. This is not in accordance with the requirements of AASB 1051 Land Under Roads paragraph 15 and AASB 116 Property, Plant and Equipment paragraph 7.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Dalwallinu controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 14 to the budget.

2019/20 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget as 2019/20 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICIES

On the 1 July 2020 the following new accounting policies are to be adopted and may impact the preparation of the budget:

AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors

AASB 2018-7 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Materiality

AASB 1059 is not expected to impact the annual budget. Specific impacts of AASB 2018-7 have not been identified.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995*. Regulation 54 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

REVENUES (CONTINUED)

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Revenue	1,9,10(a),12(a),12(b)	\$	\$	\$
Governance		300	9,798	459
General purpose funding		4,884,155	6,369,705	4,821,463
Law, order, public safety		29,188	57,288	192,213
Health		22,907	24,492	21,082
Education and welfare		2,961	5,548	3,501
Housing		363,883	347,075	355,352
Community amenities		579,138	595,787	595,078
Recreation and culture		184,413	284,759	265,330
Transport		309,606	306,257	313,176
Economic services		183,559 126,426	186,762 170,091	260,554
Other property and services				163,032 6,991,240
Expenses excluding finance costs	4(a),5,12(c),(e),(f)	6,686,536	8,357,562	6,991,240
Governance	4(a),5,12(b),(e),(1)	(735,321)	(579,118)	(801,108)
General purpose funding		(170,316)	(184,417)	(220,279)
Law, order, public safety		(185,768)	(176,652)	(170,136)
Health		(317,534)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and welfare		(41,832)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing		(453,704)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community amenities		(840,344)	(797,571)	(711,924)
Recreation and culture		(1,944,845)	(1,760,336)	(1,936,290)
Transport		(6,119,034)	(5,444,297)	(5,703,129)
Economic services		(521,046)	(641,758)	(812,541)
Other property and services		(259,361)	(151,256)	(158,507)
		(11,589,105)	(10,392,706)	(11,212,892)
Finance costs	,7,6(a),12(d)			
Community amenities		(9,393)	(11,085)	(11,805)
Recreation and culture		(110,666)	(118,356)	(94,813)
Other property and services		(22,567)	(570)	0
0.1444		(142,626)	(130,011)	(106,618)
Subtotal		(5,045,195)	(2,165,155)	(4,328,270)
Non-operating grants, subsidios and contributions	10/h)	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions Profit on disposal of assets	10(b) 4(b)	4,500	108,172	70,841
(Loss) on disposal of assets	4(b)	(451,729)	(180,245)	(67,721)
(Loss) of disposal of assets	4(D)	2,797,892	1,419,580	1,502,268
		2,131,032	1,415,500	1,302,200
Net result		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
		(=,= :: ,===)	(1 10,010)	(=,==,==,=,=,
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
		(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, -//	(, -,

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

HOUSING

To provide and maintain employee, non-employee and elderly residents housing.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

To provide services required by the community.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resource which will help the social well being of the community.

TRANSPORT

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

To help promote the Shire and its economic wellbeing.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

To monitor and control the shire's overheads and operating accounts.

ACTIVITIES

Includes the activities of members of council and the administrative support available to the council for the provision of governance of the district. Other costs relate to the task of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific Shire services.

Rates income & expenditure, Grants commission and Pensioners deferred rates interest.

Supervision of various by-laws, fire prevention, emergency services and animal control.

Food quality, pest control, immunisation services and other health.

School support, assistance to playgroups, retirements villages and other voluntary services.

Provision and maintenance of staff and rental housing.

Rubbish collection services, operation of tips, noise control, administration of the town planning scheme, maintenance of cemeteries, maintenance of public conveniences, storm water drainage maintenance, sewerage scheme operation, litter control and roadside furniture.

Provision of facilities and support for organisations concerned with leisure time activities and sport, support for performing and creative arts and preservation of the natural estate. This includes maintenance of halls, aquatic centres, recreation and community centres, parks, gardens, sports grounds and operation of libraries.

Construction, maintenance and cleaning of streets, roads, bridges, drainage works, footpaths, parking facilities and traffic signs, cleaning and lighting of streets, depot maintenance and airstrip maintenance.

The regulation and provision of tourism, area promotion, building control, noxious weed control, vermin control, standpipes and land subdivisions.

Private works operation, public works overheads, materials, salaries & wages, plant repairs and operation costs. With the exception of private works, the above activities listed are mainly summaries of costs that are allocated to all the works and services undertaken by Council.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts				
Rates		3,269,323	3,259,100	3,268,453
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		2,202,932	4,765,074	2,380,984
Fees and charges		1,160,284	1,195,588	1,249,112
Interest earnings		53,897	99,033	92,590
Goods and services tax		0	72,943	0
Other revenue		100	1,122	100
		6,686,536	9,392,860	6,991,239
Payments		(2.402.077)	(2.246.052)	(0.454.540)
Employee costs		(2,493,877)	(2,316,952)	(2,451,518)
Materials and contracts		(2,750,784)	(2,355,042)	(2,727,361)
Utility charges		(454,878)	(525,796)	(522,824)
Interest expenses		(142,626)	(127,843)	(106,618)
Insurance expenses		(171,231)	(145,241)	(162,262)
Other expenditure		(183,662)	(167,541)	(151,281)
		(6,197,058)	(5,638,415)	(6,121,864)
Net cash provided by (used in)	•	100 170	0.754.445	200.075
operating activities	3	489,478	3,754,445	869,375
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	4(a)	(2,736,286)	(1,181,079)	(3,811,667)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(4,175,806)	(3,250,818)	(2,920,726)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	()	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Proceeds from sale of plant and equipment	4(b)	512,984	840,102	520,000
Proceeds from sale of infrastructure	4(b)	0	20,400	0
Net cash provided by (used in)	()			
investing activities		(3,153,987)	(2,079,742)	(4,713,245)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES		,		
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(209,202)	(129,673)	(129,812)
Principal elements of lease payments	7	(23,053)	(22,219)	
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	800,000	0	1,100,000
Net cash provided by (used in)				
financing activities		567,745	(151,892)	970,188
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(2,096,764)	1,522,811	(2,873,682)
Cash at beginning of year		6,494,103	4,971,292	4,896,856
Cash and cash equivalents		, , , ,	, , <u>-</u>	,,
at the end of the year	3	4,397,339	6,494,103	2,023,174
•		, , , , , , ,		

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)		2,855,718	2,655,054	2,678,832
		2,855,718	2,655,054	2,678,832
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance		300	9,798	459
General purpose funding		1,614,832	3,094,889	1,553,010
Law, order, public safety		29,188	57,288	192,213
Health		22,907	24,492	21,082
Education and welfare		2,961	5,548	3,501
Housing		363,883	439,913	425,118
Community amenities		579,138	595,787	595,078
Recreation and culture		185,913	287,309	265,330
Transport		309,606	319,041	314,251
Economic services		183,559	186,762	260,554
Other property and services		129,426	170,091	163,032
		3,421,713	5,190,918	3,793,628
Expenditure from operating activities		(705.004)	(570.440)	(004.400)
Governance		(735,321)	(579,118)	(801,108)
General purpose funding		(170,316)	(184,417)	(220,279)
Law, order, public safety		(185,768)	(198,856)	(170,136)
Health		(322,034)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and welfare		(41,832)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing		(453,704)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community amenities		(849,737)	(812,856)	(723,729)
Recreation and culture		(2,055,511)	(1,878,692)	(2,031,103)
Transport		(6,158,805)	(5,525,038)	(5,770,850)
Economic services		(521,046)	(710,131)	(812,541)
Other property and services		(689,386)	(156,553)	(158,507)
		(12,183,460)	(10,702,962)	(11,387,231)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	2 (a)(i)	5,956,927	5,077,017	5,289,205
Amount attributable to operating activities		50,898	2,220,027	374,434
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10(b)	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Purchase property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(2,736,286)	(1,181,079)	(3,811,667)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(4,175,806)	(3,250,818)	(2,920,726)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(b)	512,984	860,502	520,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(3,153,987)	(2,079,742)	(4,713,245)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(209,202)	(129,673)	(129,812)
Principal elements of finance lease payments	7	(23,053)	(23,097)	0
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	800,000	0	1,100,000
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	(920,356)	(1,258,108)	(1,061,325)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	186,377	851,495	1,161,495
Amount attributable to financing activities		(166,234)	(559,383)	1,070,358
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(3,269,323)	(419,098)	(3,268,453)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	1	3,269,323	3,274,816	3,268,453
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2 (a)(iii)	0	2,855,718	0
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(/(/		,,-	

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Note 1	Rates	9
Note 2	Net Current Assets	12
Note 3	Reconciliation of Cash	15
Note 4(a)	Asset Acquisitions	16
Note 4(b)	Asset Disposals	17
Note 5	Asset Depreciation	18
Note 6	Borrowings	19
Note 7	Leases	21
Note 8	Reserves	22
Note 9	Fees and Charges	23
Note 10	Grant Revenue	23
Note 11	Revenue Recognition	24
Note 12	Other Information	25
Note 13	Interests in Joint Arrangements	26
Note 14	Trust	27
Note 15	Significant Accounting Policies - Other Information	28

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information

				2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
		Number		Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Budget
		of	Rateable	rate	interim	back	total	total	total
RATE TYPE	Rate in	properties	value	revenue	rates	rates	revenue	revenue	revenue
	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Differential general rate or gen	neral rate								
Gross rental valuations									
GRV	0.08975	265	3,928,483	352,581	0	0	352,581	350,237	350,237
Unimproved valuations									
UV	0.01902	362	151,421,500	2,880,037	0	0	2,880,037	2,890,973	2,885,480
Sub-Totals		627	155,349,983	3,232,618	0	0	3,232,618	3,241,210	3,235,717
	Minimum								
Minimum payment	\$								
Gross rental valuations									
GRV - Dalwallinu	600	129	675,192	77,400	0	0	77,400	76,800	76,800
GRV - Kalannie	600	36	188,598	21,600	0	0	21,600	20,400	20,400
GRV - Other Towns	600	82	284,231	49,200	0	0	49,200	48,600	48,600
Unimproved valuations									
UV - Rural	700	35	618,778	24,500	0	0	24,500	23,800	23,800
UV - Mining	700	24	140,982	16,800	0	0	16,800	16,800	16,800
Sub-Totals		306	1,907,781	189,500	0	0	189,500	186,400	186,400
		933	157,257,764	3,422,118	0	0	3,422,118	3,427,610	3,422,117
Discounts (Refer note 1(e))							(152,795)	(152,794)	(153,664)
Total amount raised from gen	eral rates						3,269,323	3,274,816	3,268,453

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Dalwallinu is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Dalwallinu.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates	
Ontion one		\$	%	%	
Option one Single Full Payment Option two	11/09/2020	0	0.0%	8.0%	
First instalment	11/09/2020	0	5.5%	8.0%	
Second instalment	13/11/2020	6.67	5.5%	8.0%	
Third instalment	15/01/2021	6.67	5.5%	8.0%	
Fourth instalment	19/03/2021	6.67	5.5%	8.0%	
			2020/21 Budget revenue	2019/20 Actual revenue	2019/20 Budget revenue
			\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin ch			3,174	3,128	3,174
Instalment plan interest e Unpaid rates and service		d	4,000 3,400	7,363 5,791	6,000 10,430
Chipala rates and service	onargo intoroot ourno	~	10,574	16,282	19,604

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

The Shire did not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30 June 2021.

(d) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30 June 2021.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Rates discounts

Rate or fee to which discount is granted	Discount %	Discount (\$)	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget	Circumstances in which discount is granted
			\$	\$	\$	
Rates general	5.0%		141,495	148,774	142,364	1
Rates minimum		100	11,300	4,020	11,300)
			152,795	152,794	153,664	- -

(f) Waivers or concessions

The Shire does not anticipate any waivers or concessions for the year ended 30 June 2021.

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS

Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995, the

Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> the				
following amounts have been excluded as provided by		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32		Budget	Actual	Budget
which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.	Note	30 June 2021	30 June 2020	30 June 2020
		\$	\$	\$
(i) Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been exclude	d			
from operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement.				
Adjustments to operating activities				
Less: Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	(4,500)	(108,172)	(70,841)
Less: Non-cash grants and contributions for assets				91,228
Less: Movement in contract liabilities associated with restricted ca	ash	0	0	3,452
Less: Movement in employee liabilities associated with restricted	cash	(24,975)	4,287	
Add: Loss on disposal of assets	4(b)	451,729	180,245	67,721
Add: Depreciation on assets	5	5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		5,956,927	5,077,017	5,289,205
(ii) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficie	ncy			
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	3	(4,033,400)	(3,299,421)	(2,792,638)
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year				
- Current portion of borrowings		725,253	134,455	1,099,861
- Current portion of lease liabilities		(23,053)	0	0
- Employee benefit provisions		255,439	280,414	279,579
Add: Movement in provisions between current and non-current provisions		(82,042)	(82,042)	24,462
Total adjustments to net current assets		(3,157,803)	(2,966,594)	(1,388,736)

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Note	Budget 30 June 2021	Actual 30 June 2020	Budget 30 June 2020
		\$	\$	\$
(iii) Composition of estimated net current assets				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents- unrestricted	3	363,939	3,194,682	(769,464)
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted				
Cash backed reserves	3	4,033,400	3,299,421	2,792,638
Receivables		314,424	314,424	1,348,440
Inventories		5,214	5,214	10,947
		4,716,977	6,813,741	3,382,561
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(397,322)	(397,322)	(435,298)
Lease liabilities		23,053	0	
Long term borrowings		(725,253)	(134,455)	(1,099,861)
Provisions		(459,652)	(459,652)	(458,666)
		(1,559,174)	(991,429)	(1,993,825)
Net current assets		3,157,803	5,822,312	1,388,736
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	2 (a)(ii)	(3,157,803)	(2,966,594)	(1,388,736)
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)		0	2,855,718	0

2 (b). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Dalwallinu becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

CONTRACT ASSETS

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Superannuation

The Shire of Dalwallinu contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Dalwallinu contributes are defined contribution plans.

LEASE LIABILITIES

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire of Dalwallinu's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Dalwallinu's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire of Dalwallinu's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

3. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Note	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Cash at bank and on hand		1,097,918	3,194,682	(769,464)
Term deposits		3,299,421	3,299,421	2,792,638
		4,397,339	6,494,103	2,023,174
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents		363,939	3,194,682	(769,464)
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents		4,033,400	3,299,421	2,792,638
restricted dash and sash equivalents		4,397,339	6,494,103	2,023,174
The following restrictions have been imposed				
by regulation or other externally imposed				
requirements on cash and cash equivalents:				
Leave Reserve		255,439	280,414	279,579
Plant Reserve		1,018,589	1,013,521	1,010,504
Joint Venture Housing Reserve		140,173	126,139	116,558
Land & Buildings Reserve		1,159,430	838,992	350,771
Sewerage Scheme Reserve		749,596	498,888	496,497
Townscape Reserve		72,025	71,667	71,453
Telecommunications Reserve		16,763	16,680	16,332
Swimming Pool Reserve		220,803	120,202	119,410
Recreation Reserve		129,450	128,806	128,412
Insurance Excess Reserve		119,410	102,896	102,497
Waste Management Reserve		151,722	101,216	100,625
		4,033,400	3,299,421	2,792,638
Reconciliation of net cash provided by				
operating activities to net result				
Net result		(2,247,303)	(745,575)	(2,826,002)
Depreciation	5	5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	4(b)	447,229	72,073	(3,120)
(Increase)/decrease in receivables		0	1,035,298	
(Increase)/decrease in inventories		0	5,733	
Increase/(decrease) in payables		0	(137,490)	
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		0	15,402	
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		(3,245,121)	(1,491,653)	(1,499,148)
Net cash from operating activities		489,478	3,754,445	869,375

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 2 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

4. FIXED ASSETS

(a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

	Law, order, public safety	Health	Housing	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Economic services	Other property and services	2020/21 Budget total	2019/20 Actual total	2019/20 Budget total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment											
Land - freehold land			60,000				61,983	1,548,927	1,670,910	84,051	1,230,000
Buildings - non-specialised								14,050	14,050	277,977	1,226,527
Buildings - specialised	163,318			140,823	205,314				509,455	212,766	445,140
Furniture and equipment					9,750				9,750		0
Plant and equipment		37,000			24,516	412,605		58,000	532,121	606,285	910,000
	163,318	37,000	60,000	140,823	239,580	412,605	61,983	1,620,977	2,736,286	1,181,079	3,811,667
<u>Infrastructure</u>											
Infrastructure - roads						3,808,677			3,808,677	2,063,615	1,982,273
Infrastructure - footpaths						50,350			50,350	0	
Infrastructure - other				57,555	212,249		46,975		316,779	1,187,203	938,453
	0	0	0	57,555	212,249	3,859,027	46,975	0	4,175,806	3,250,818	2,920,726
Total acquisitions	163,318	37,000	60,000	198,378	451,829	4,271,632	108,958	1,620,977	6,912,092	4,431,897	6,732,393

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation* 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

4. FIXED ASSETS

(b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	2020/21 Budget Net Book Value	2020/21 Budget Sale Proceeds	2020/21 Budget Profit	2020/21 Budget Loss	2019/20 Actual Net Book Value	2019/20 Actual Sale Proceeds	2019/20 Actual Profit	2019/20 Actual Loss	2019/20 Budget Net Book Value	2019/20 Budget Sale Proceeds	2019/20 Budget Profit	2019/20 Budget Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program												
Law, order, public safety		0	0	0	24,204	2,000	0	(22,204)	0	0	0	0
Health	12,000	7,500	0	(4,500)		0	0	0		0	0	0
Housing		0	0	0	170,400	263,238	92,838	0	170,234	240,000	69,766	0
Community amenities		0	0	0	4,200	0	0	(4,200)		0	0	0
Recreation and culture	0	1,500	1,500	0	17,850	20,400	2,550	0		0	0	0
Transport	136,862	97,091	0	(39,771)	455,548	387,591	12,784	(80,741)	334,646	268,000	1,075	(67,721)
Economic services	69,393	69,393	0	0	248,373	180,000	0	(68,373)		0	0	0
Other property and services	741,958	337,500	3,000	(407,458)	12,000	7,273	0	(4,727)	12,000	12,000	0	0
	960,213	512,984	4,500	(451,729)	932,575	860,502	108,172	(180,245)	516,880	520,000	70,841	(67,721)
By Class												
Property, Plant and Equipment												
Land - freehold land	779,351	371,893		(407,458)	270,000	240,000	0	(30,000)	0	0		
Buildings - non-specialised		0			148,773	203,239	92,838	(38,372)	170,234	240,000	69,766	
Buildings - specialised		0			24,204	2,000		(22,204)		0		
Plant and equipment	180,862	141,091	4,500	(44,271)	467,548	394,863	12,784	(85,469)	346,646	280,000	1,075	(67,721)
Infrastructure												
Infrastructure - other		0			22,050	20,400	2,550	(4,200)		0		
	960,213	512,984	4,500	(451,729)	932,575	860,502	108,172	(180,245)	516,880	520,000	70,841	(67,721)

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

5. ASSET DEPRECIATION

В١	/ P	ro	ai	ra	m

Law, order, public safety

Health

Education and welfare

Housing

Community amenities

Recreation and culture

Transport

Economic services

Other property and services

By Class

Buildings - non-specialised Furniture and equipment Plant and equipment Infrastructure - roads Infrastructure - footpaths Infrastructure - drainage Infrastructure - parks & Ovals

Infrastructure - other

Right of use - furniture and fittings

SIGNIFICA	NT ACCO	NINTING	POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings - non-specialised	30 to 50 years
Furniture and equipment	4 to 10 years
Plant and equipment	5 to 20 years

Sealead Roads and Streets

Clearing and Earthworks	Not depreciated
Pavement	40 years
Seal	15 to 20 years
Footpaths	20 years
Infrastructure - footpaths	20 years
Infrastructure - drainage	50 years
Infrastructure - parks & Ovals	10 to 40 years
Infrastructure - other	10 to 50 Years
Infrastructure - gardens	Not depreciated

Right of use - furniture and fittings Based on the remaining lease

2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget		
\$	\$	\$		
63,895	48,082	53,060		
13,213	12,126	23,150		
2,326	2,134	2,750		
144,062	123,624	145,700		
54,571	50,008	47,700		
535,819	571,288	516,400		
4,192,822	3,779,073	3,923,400		
67,414	70,497	86,300		
460,551	343,825	399,185		
5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645		
573,683	526,348	758,167		
21,124	29,829	47,194		
481,185	350,870	329,185		
3,943,384	3,619,271	3,720,134		
76,032	69,783	62,910		
53,510	49,112	23,613		
14,887	13,663	19,691		
347,814	318,685	236,751		
23,054	23,096			
5,534,673	5,000,657	5,197,645		

AMORTISATION

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

Purpose	Loan Number Institution	Interest Rate	Budget Principal 1 July 2020	2020/21 Budget New Loans	2020/21 Budget Principal Repayments	Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget Interest Repayments	Actual Principal 1 July 2019	2019/20 Actual New Loans	2019/20 Actual Principal Repayments	Actual Principal outstanding 30 June 2020	2019/20 Actual Interest Repayments	Budget Principal 1 July 2019	2019/20 Budget New Loans	2019/20 Budget Principal Repayments	Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2020	2019/20 Budget Interest Repayments
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Community amenities	1																
Loan 64 -Sewerage Sch	heme		107,753	((17,617)	90,136	(9,393)	123,755	0	(16,002)	107,753	(11,085)	123,755	0	(16,002)	107,753	(11,805)
Recreation and cultur	е																
Loan 157 - Dalwallinu D	Discovery Centre		578,532	((58,584)	519,948	(16,086)	635,658	0	(57,126)	578,532	(18,351)	626,128		(57,265)	568,863	(14,234)
Loan 159 - Dalwallinu R	Recreation Centre		2,643,455	((58,255)	2,585,200	(93,529)	2,700,000	0	(56,545)	2,643,455	(98,553)	2,700,000		(56,545)	2,643,455	(80,579)
Economic services																	
Loan 160 - Bell St Subo	division		0	(0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	0	1,100,000	0
Other property and se	ervices																
Loan 160 - Bell St Subo	division		0	800,000	(74,746)	725,254	(22,168)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			3,329,740	800,000	(209,202)	3,920,538	(141,176)	3,459,413	0	(129,673)	3,329,740	(127,989)	3,449,883	1,100,000	(129,812)	4,420,071	(106,618)
			3,329,740	800,000	(209,202)	3,920,538	(141,176)	3,459,413	0	(129,673)	3,329,740	(127,989)	3,449,883	1,100,000	(129,812)	4,420,071	(106,618)

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue.

The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(b) New borrowings - 2020/21

			_		Amount	Total	Amount	
		Loan	Term	Interest	borrowed	interest &	used	Balance
Particulars/Purpose	Institution	type	(years)	rate	budget	charges	budget	unspent
				%	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bell Street Subdivison	WA Treasury Corporation	Debenture	5	3.0%	800,000	83,314	800,000	0
					800,000	83,314	800,000	0

(c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30 June 2020 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30 June 2021.

(d) Credit Facilities

2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
\$	\$	\$
10,000	7,397	10,000
0	2,603	0
10,000	10,000	10,000
3,920,538	3,329,740	4,420,071
	\$ 10,000 0 10,000	Budget Actual \$ \$ 10,000 7,397 0 2,603 10,000 10,000

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

7. LEASE LIABILITIES							2020/21	Budget	2020/21			2019/20	Actual	2019/20			2019/20	Budget	2019/20
					Budget	2020/21	Budget	Lease	Budget		2019/20	Actual	Lease	Actual		2019/20	Budget	Lease	Budget
			Lease		Lease	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease	Actual	Actual	Lease	Principal	Lease	Budget	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease
	Lease		Interest	Lease	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution	Rate	Term	1 July 2020	Leases	Repayments	30 June 2021	Repayments	1 July 2019	Leases	repayments	30 June 2020	repayments	1 July 2019	Leases	repayments	30 June 2020	repayments
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Recreation and culture																			
Gymnasium Equipment	2	Maya Financial	2.3%	4	53,555	0	(17,852)	35,703	(1,051)	71,456		(17,901)	53,555	(1,452)	C	0	0	0	0
Other property and service	es																		
Photocopiers x 2	1	Ricoch Finance	3.2%	5	15,160	0	(5,201)	9,959	(399)	20,356		(5,196)	15,160	(570)	C	0	0	0	0
					68.715	0	(23.053)	45.662	(1.450)	91.812	0	(23.097)	68.715	(2.022)	0) 0	0	0	0

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

LEASES

At the inception of a contract, the Shire assesses whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right-of-use asset is recognised at cost and a lease liability. at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the Shire uses its incremental borrowing rate.

8. CASH BACKED RESERVES

(a) Cash Backed Reserves - Movement

		2020/21		2020/21	2020/21	2019/20		2019/20	2019/20	2019/20		2019/20	2019/20
		Budget	2020/21	Budget	Budget	Actual	2019/20	Actual	Actual	Budget	2019/20	Budget	Budget
		Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Actual	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing
		Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a)	Leave Reserve	280,414	1,402	(26,377)	255,439	276,127	4,287		280,414	276,127	3,452	0	279,579
(b)	Plant Reserve	1,013,521	5,068		1,018,589	998,028	15,493		1,013,521	998,029	12,475	0	1,010,504
(c)	Joint Venture Housing Reserve	126,139	14,034		140,173	287,722	22,417	(184,000)	126,139	287,722	12,836	(184,000)	116,558
(d)	Land & Buildings Reserve	838,992	480,438	(160,000)	1,159,430	454,148	452,339	(67,495)	838,992	454,147	274,119	(377,495)	350,771
(e)	Sewerage Scheme Reserve	498,888	250,708		749,596	335,816	613,072	(450,000)	498,888	335,816	610,681	(450,000)	496,497
(f)	Townscape Reserve	71,667	358		72,025	70,571	1,096		71,667	70,571	882	0	71,453
(g)	Telecommunications Reserve	16,680	83		16,763	114,896	1,784	(100,000)	16,680	114,896	1,436	(100,000)	16,332
(h)	Swimming Pool Reserve	120,202	100,601		220,803	43,862	76,340		120,202	43,862	75,548	0	119,410
(i)	Recreation Reserve	128,806	644		129,450	176,209	2,597	(50,000)	128,806	176,209	2,203	(50,000)	128,412
(j)	Insurance Excess Reserve	102,896	16,514		119,410	85,429	17,467		102,896	85,429	17,068	0	102,497
(k)	Waste Management Reserve	101,216	50,506		151,722	50,000	51,216		101,216	50,000	50,625	0	100,625
		3,299,421	920,356	(186,377)	4,033,400	2,892,808	1,258,108	(851,495)	3,299,421	2,892,808	1,061,325	(1,161,495)	2,792,638

(b) Cash Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

		Anticipated	
	Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
(a)	Leave Reserve	ongoing	To be used to fund sick, annual and long service leave requirements.
(b)	Plant Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the purchase & maintenance of major plant or to cover contractor expenditure where the Shire doesn't have resources available internally.
(c)	Joint Venture Housing Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the construction & maintenance of the Joint Venture Housing.
(d)	Land & Buildings Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the purchase, construction & maintenance of residential & commercial sites.
(e)	Sewerage Scheme Reserve	ongoing	To be used for the maintenance & replacement of the Sewerage Scheme.
(f)	Townscape Reserve	ongoing	To be used for various townscape special projects.
(g)	Telecommunications Reserve	ongoing	To be used to leverage enhanced telecommunications capabilities within the Shire.
(h)	Swimming Pool Reserve	ongoing	To be used to ensure long term maintenance and upgrade of the swimming pool.
(i)	Recreation Reserve	ongoing	To be used to ensure long term maintenance and upgrade of the recreation areas.
(j)	Insurance Excess Reserve	ongoing	To be used to pay for insurance excess in the event of abnormal number of claims in a year.
(k)	Waste Management Reserve	ongoing	To be used to pay for future waste management requirements.

9. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE

	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Governance	100	55	259
General purpose funding	5,174	6,366	4,644
Law, order, public safety	4,100	5,399	6,100
Health	1,572	2,799	3,654
Education and welfare	1	1	1
Housing	342,940	329,511	322,317
Community amenities	556,952	573,484	587,770
Recreation and culture	78,719	77,128	66,036
Transport	22,000	25,227	32,000
Economic services	123,500	112,683	169,500
Other property and services	25,226	62,935	56,831
	1,160,284	1,195,588	1,249,112

10. GRANT REVENUE

	Uns	pent grants, s	ubsidies and c	ontributions liab	ility		ants, subsidie ntributions re	
	Liability 1 July 2020	Increase in Liability	Liability Reduction (As revenue)	Total Liability 30 June 2021	Current Liability 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
By Program:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a) Operating grants, subsidies and contributions								
Governance	0	0	0	0	0	100	9,743	100
General purpose funding	0	0	0	0	0	1,555,761	2,989,492	1,455,776
Law, order, public safety	0	0	0	0	0	25,088	51,888	186,113
Health	0	0	0	0	0	21,335	21,693	17,428
Education and welfare	0	0	0	0	0	2,960	5,547	3,500
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	20,943	17,563	33,034
Community amenities	0	0	0	0	0	22,187	22,303	7,309
Recreation and culture	0	0	0	0	0	105,694	207,631	199,294
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	287,605	281,029	281,176
Economic services	0	0	0	0	0	60,059	74,079	91,054
Other property and services	0	0	0	0	0	101,200	106,035	106,200
	0	0	0	0	0	2,202,932	3,787,003	2,380,984
(b) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions								
Law, order, public safety	0	0	0	0	0	163,318	0	0
Community amenities	0	0	0	0	0	174,823	0	0
Recreation and culture	0	0	0	0	0	160,055	324,868	332,363
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	2,731,925	1,166,785	1,166,785
Economic services	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	3,245,121	1,491,653	1,499,148
Total	0	0	0	0	0	5,448,053	5,278,656	3,880,132

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

11. REVENUE RECOGNITION

0	cognised as follows:	wnen obligations	and the associa	ed terms and conditi	ons associated with	Allocating	Measuring	
Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	transaction price	transaction price	obligations for returns	Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice i issued
Specified area rates	Rates charge for specific defined purpose	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice issued
Service charges	Charge for specific service	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice issued
Grant contracts with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as input are shared
Grants, subsidies or contributions for the construction of non-financial assets	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as input are shared
Grants with no contract commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no reciprocal commitment	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals	Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming.	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Based on timing of issue of the associated rights	No refunds	On payment and issue of the licence registration or approval
Pool inspections	Compliance safety check	Single point in time	Equal proportion based on an equal annually fee	None	Set by State legislation	Apportioned equally across the inspection cycle	No refunds	After inspection complete based on 4 year cycle
Other inspections	Regulatory Food, Health and Safety	Single point in time	Full payment prior to inspection	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Applied fully on timing of inspection	Not applicable	Revenue recognise after inspection event occurs
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period as proportionate to collection service
Waste management entry fees	Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites	Single point in time	Payment in advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit	None	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Not applicable	On entry to facility
Airport landing charges	Permission to use facilities and runway	Single point in time	provided Monthly in arrears	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully on timing of landing/take-off	Not applicable	On landing/departu event
Property hire and entry	Use of halls and facilities	Single point in time	In full in advance	Refund if event cancelled within 7 days	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	On entry or at conclusion of hire
Memberships	Gym and pool membership	Over time	Payment in full in advance	Refund for unused portion on application	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the access period	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method Ove 12 months matched to access right
Fees and charges for other goods and services	Cemetery services, library fees, reinstatements and private works	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision		Output method based on provision of service or completion of works
Sale of stock	Aviation fuel, kiosk and visitor centre stock	Single point in time	In full in advance, on 15 day credit	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method based on goods
Commissions	Commissions on licencing and ticket sales	Over time	Payment in full on sale	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	On receipt of funds		When assets are controlled
Reimbursements	Insurance claims	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	When claim is agreed	Not applicable	When claim is agreed

12. OTHER INFORMATION

2. OTHER INFORMATION			
	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
The net result includes as revenues			
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	16,497	47,544	36,160
- Other funds	30,000	38,335	40,000
Other interest revenue (refer note 1b)	7,400	13,154	16,430
	53,897	99,033	92,590
* The Shire has resolved to charge interest under			
section 6.13 for the late payment of any amount			
of money at 5.5% on instalment and at 8% of unpaid rates.			
(b) Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	0	0	0
Other	100	1,122	100
	100	1,122	100
The net result includes as expenses			
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	30,000	20,000	30,000
Other services	10,000	800	10,000
	40,000	20,800	40,000
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)			
Borrowings (refer Note 6(a))	141,176	127,989	106,618
Interest expense on lease liabilities	1,450	2,022	0
	142,626	130,011	106,618
(e) Elected members remuneration			
Meeting fees	41,240	33,312	45,239
Mayor/President's allowance	7,942	7,942	7,942
Deputy Mayor/President's allowance	1,985	1,985	1,985
Travelling expenses	4,000	2,381	9,000
	55,167	45,620	64,166
(f) Write offs	5.000	E 550	0.400
General rate	5,000	5,559	9,100
	5,000	5,559	9,100

13. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

The Shire together with the Department of Housing have a joint venture arrangement with regard to the provision of seven houses in Dalwallinu and one in Kalannie. The Shire provided the land and have a joint agreement for the use and maintenance of the constructed houses.

The Shire's share of the houses is included in "Land & Buildings" as follows:

Non-current assets

Land and Buildings

Less: accumulated depreciation

2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Budget	Actual	Budget
\$	\$	\$
1,624,701	1,624,701	1,329,516
(76,935)	(65,320)	(65,188)
1,547,766	1,559,381	1,264,328

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The Shire of Dalwallinu's interests in the assets liabilities revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements.

14. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

		Estimated	Estimated	Estimated
	Balance	amounts	amounts	balance
Detail	30 June 2020	received	paid	30 June 2021
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Public Open Spaces		66,000	(66,000)	0
	0	66,000	(66,000)	0

15. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - OTHER INFORMATION

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

SHIRE OF DALWALLINU 2020/2021 BUDGET RATE SETTING STATEMENT

		Devrised		
	Annual Budget	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	2020/21	2019/20	Actual 2019/20	2019/20
Revenue				
General Purpose Funding	1,614,832	1,537,552	3,094,889	1,553,010
Governance	300	10,202		459
Law, Order and Public Safety	192,506	190,413		192,213
Health	22,907	21,082		21,082
Education and Welfare	2,961	5,701	5,548	3,501
Housing	363,883			425,117
Community Amenities	753,961	602,683	· ·	595,078
Recreation and Culture	345,968			597,693
Transport	3,041,530			1,481,036
Economic Services	198,559	245,029		260,554
Other Property and Services	129,426	185,067	170,091	163,031
	6,666,834	·		5,292,774
Expenses	7,777,77	-, -, -	2,22 ,2	-, - ,
	(470.246)	(224.045)	(404.447)	(220, 270)
General Purpose Funding	(170,316)	(221,815)		(220,279)
Governance	(735,321)	(748,116)	· ·	(801,109)
Law, Order and Public Safety Health	(185,768)	(173,795)	, , ,	(170,135)
Education and Welfare	(41,832)	(290,062) (79,462)	· ·	(259,103) (79,576)
Housing	(453,704)		·	(360,299)
Community Amenities	(849,737)	(726,483)	· ·	(723,728)
Recreation and Culture	(2,055,511)	, , ,	, , ,	(2,031,101)
Transport	(6,158,806)	·		(5,770,850)
Economic Services	(521,046)			(812,542)
Other Property and Services	(689,386)	(164,008)	(156,553)	(158,508)
	(12,183,460)	(11,360,915)	(10,702,962)	(11,387,229)
Capital Income	(12,100,100)	(11,222,212)	(::,::=,::=,:	(**,***,==*)
•	E42.004	E62 002	960 503	F20.000
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	512,984	563,093	860,502	520,000
New Borrowings Transfer from Reserve	800,000 186,377		0 851,495	1,100,000 1,161,495
Transier nom Neserve	1,499,361	3,124,588		2,781,495
Canital Evnanditura	1,499,501	3,124,300	1,711,997	2,701,493
Capital Expenditure				
Land & Buildings	(2,194,415)		· ·	(2,488,656)
Infrastructure - Roads	(3,808,677)		· ·	(1,982,273)
Infrastructure - Other	(316,779)	·		(1,351,464)
Infrastructure - Footpaths	(50,350)			(040,000)
Plant and Equipment	(532,121)	·	· ·	(910,000)
Furniture and Equipment	(9,750)			0
Repayment of Debentures Transfer to Reserves	(209,202)	·		(129,812)
Transler to Reserves	(920,356)			(966,645)
	(8,041,650)	(8,243,739)	(5,819,677)	(7,828,850)
Total Operating + Non-Operating	(12,058,915)	(11,354,291)	(8,128,072)	(11,141,810)
ADJUST- NON CASH ITEMS				
Depreciation	5,534,673	5,197,645	5,000,657	5,197,645
Profit/(Loss) on Sale of Assets	(447,229)	24,405		3,120
Movement in Employee Benefits	(24,975)			0
Principal Elements of Finance Lease Payments	(23,053)			0
ADD Surplus/(Deficit) July 1 b/f	2,855,718		` ' '	2,678,833
LESS Surplus/(Deficit) June 30 c/f	0		2,855,718	0
Amount Required from Rates	(3,269,323)	(3,506,875)	(3,274,816)	(3,268,452)

INCOME STATEMENT

	Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
Income				
General Purpose Funding	4,884,155	4,806,005	6,369,705	4,821,464
Governance	300	10,202	9,798	459
Law, Order and Public Safety	192,506	190,413	57,288	192,213
Health	22,907	21,082	24,492	21,082
Education and Welfare	2,961	5,701	5,548	3,501
Housing	363,883	441,689	439,913	425,117
Community Amenities	753,961	602,683	595,717	595,078
Recreation and Culture	345,968	404,918	612,177	597,693
Transport	3,041,530	1,481,438	1,485,826	1,481,036
Economic Services	198,559	245,029	186,762	260,554
Other Property and Services	129,426	185,067	170,091	163,031
Total Income	9,936,157	8,394,227	9,957,316	8,561,228
Expense				
General Purpose Funding	(170,316)	(221,815)	(184,416)	(220,279)
Governance	(735,321)	(748,116)	(579,119)	(801,109)
Law, Order and Public Safety	(185,768)	(173,795)	(198,856)	(170,135)
Health	(322,034)	(290,062)	(272,227)	(259,103)
Education and Welfare	(41,832)	(79,462)	(63,889)	(79,576)
Housing	(453,704)	(341,285)	(321,185)	(360,299)
Community Amenities	(849,737)	(726,483)	(812,856)	(723,728)
Recreation and Culture	(2,055,511)	(2,045,013)	(1,878,692)	(2,031,101)
Transport	(6,158,806)	(5,775,465)	(5,525,038)	(5,770,850)
Economic Services	(521,046)	(795,411)	(710,131)	(812,542)
Other Property and Services	(689,386)	(164,009)	(156,553)	(158,508)
Total Expense	(12,183,460)	(11,360,916)	(10,702,962)	(11,387,230)
Net Income	(2,247,303)	(2,966,689)	(745,645)	(2,826,002)

SCHEDULE 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	GENERAL RATE REVENUE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E031050	Eftpos/CC charges for Rates payments	(4,500)	(4,500)	(4,074)	(4,500)
E031360	Rates Legal Costs/ Debt Recovery	(17,000)	(20,000)	(19,025)	(15,000)
E031370	Valuation Charges	(10,500)	(10,500)	(9,523)	(10,500)
E031380	Search Costs	(200)	(500)	(26)	(500)
E031390	Rate Write Offs/Refunds	(5,000)	(9,100)	(5,559)	(9,100)
E031900	Administration Allocated	(107,049)	(146,798)	(120,421)	(148,375)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(144,249)	(191,398)	(158,627)	(187,975)
	Operating Income				
1031005	Discount on Rates	(152,795)	(152,764)	(152,794)	(153,664)
1031010	Rates - GRV	352,581	350,237	350,237	350,237
1031011	Rates- UV	2,880,037	2,885,480	2,885,480	2,885,480
1031012	Ex-Gratia Rates	40,000	40,641	40,641	24,038
1031014	Interim Rates - Current Year	0	3,048	3,382	0
1031015	Minimum GRV- Dalw (162)	77,400	76,800	76,800	76,800
1031016	Interim Rates - Prior Years	0	2,111	2,111	0
1031017	Minimum GRV - Kal (12)	21,600	20,400	20,400	20,400
1031018	Minimum GRV - Wbn/Pith/Bunt (57)	49,200	48,600	48,600	48,600
1031019	Minimum UV (19)	24,500	23,800	23,800	23,800
1031020	Minimum Mining (40)	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
1031170	Interest On Overdue Rates	3,000	5,000	5,200	10,000
1031171	Interest On Instalments	4,000	7,363	7,363	6,000
1031172	Administration Charges (Instalments & Other)	3,174	3,174	3,128	3,174
1031173	Interest On Deferred Pensioner Rates	200	426	426	200
1031174	Collection of Legal Costs	16,000	16,000	18,061	10,000
1031180	Rate Enquiry Fees	2,000	1,470	3,238	1,470
1031185	ESL Interest & Legal Charges	200	230	165	230
	Total Operating Income	3,337,897	3,348,816	3,353,038	3,323,565
	3,269,323				
	OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING				
	Operating Expenditure				
E032900	Administration Activity Costs	(18,268)	(22,717)	(18,403)	(22,604)
E034099	Roundings	0	0	4	0
	Total Operating Expenditure	(18,268)	(22,717)	(18,399)	(22,604)
	Operating Income				
1032050	Grants Commission - General Purpose Grant	857,400	846,923	1,734,323	797,344
1032051	Grants Commission - Untied Roads Grant	642,361	534,105	1,196,466	624,394
	Total Operating Income	1,499,761	1,381,028	2,930,789	1,421,738

SCHEDULE 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	GENERAL FINANCING				
	Operating Expenditure				
E034220	Bank fees and charges	(7,000)	(7,000)	(6,528)	(9,000)
E034221	Bank fees with no GST	(800)	(700)	(861)	(700)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(7,800)	(7,700)	(7,389)	(9,700)
	Operating Income	(- /	, ,	(' '	,
1033070	Interest Received - Municipal Funds Invested	30,000	40,000	38,335	40,000
1034200	Interest on Leave Reserve	1,402	3,452	4,287	3,452
1034201	Interest on Joint Venture Housing Reserve	631	3,597	2,573	3,597
1034202	Interest on Plant Reserve	5,068	12,475	15,493	12,475
1034203	Interest on Land and Buildings Reserve	4,195	5,677	9,103	5,677
1034204	Interest on Sewerage Scheme Reserve	2,494	4,198	6,589	4,198
1034207	Interest on Townscape Reserve	358	882	1,096	882
1034209	Interest on Telecommunications Reserve	83	1,436	1,784	1,436
1034210	Interest on Swimming Pool Reserve	601	548	1,340	548
1034211	Interest on Recreation Reserve	644	2,203	2,597	2,203
1034212	Interest on Insurance Claims Excess Reserve	514	1,068	1,467	1,068
1034214	Interest on Waste Management Reserve	506	625	1,216	625
	Total Operating Income	46,497	76,161	85,878	76,161

SCHEDULE 4 - GOVERNANCE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	MEMBERS OF COUNCIL				
	Operating Expenditure				
E041140	Members Travel	(4,000)	(5,000)	(2,381)	(9,000)
E041141	Members Conference Expenses	(6,000)	(13,000)	(11,029)	(21,000)
E041150	Election Expenses	0	(4,469)	(5,621)	(4,600)
E041160	Members Attendance Fees	(41,240)	(45,239)	(33,312)	(45,239)
E041165	President & Deputy President Allowance	(9,927)	(9,927)	(9,927)	(9,927)
E041170	Refreshments & Receptions	(14,960)	(20,460)	(14,670)	(20,460)
E041175	Legal Expenses	(2,000)	(2,000)	(7,118)	(2,000)
E041180	Insurance - Members	(5,020)	(4,723)	(4,522)	(4,723)
E041185	Consultants	(43,703)	(55,000)	(13,576)	(50,500)
E041186	Subscriptions	(16,005)	(15,093)	(12,710)	(15,093)
E041190	Electronic Agendas	(16,800)	(16,800)	(15,904)	(16,800)
E041191	Other Minor Members Costs	(2,500)	(5,399)	(9,965)	(5,399)
E041195	Donations & Grants	(6,780)	(8,000)	(6,100)	(8,000)
E041300	Publications & Promotion	(2,000)	(2,000)	(117)	(2,000)
E041400	Member Training Programs	(7,000)	(7,000)	(5,578)	(7,000)
E041196	Council Chamber Building Operation Costs	(4,510)	(4,532)	(3,745)	(4,353)
E041197	Council Chamber Maintenance	(3,095)	(650)	(1,042)	(2,023)
E041901	Managers Overheads	(9,000)	(9,000)	0	(9,000)
E041900	Administration Activity Costs	(183,248)	(177,049)	(178,564)	(219,793)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(377,788)	(405,341)	(335,881)	(456,910)
	Operating Income				
1041035	Sale of Council Minutes	100	259	55	259
	Total Operating Income	100	259	55	259
	OTHER GOVERNANCE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E042900	Administration Activity Costs	(302,533)	(287,775)	(222,438)	(289,199)
E042901	Managers Overheads	(15,000)	(15,000)	0	(15,000)
E042177	Audit Expenses	(40,000)	(40,000)	(20,800)	(40,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(357,533)	(342,775)	(243,238)	(344,199)
	Operating Income				
1042031	Reimbursements	100	100	0	100
1042035	Insurance Claim Received (Operating)	0	9,743	9,743	0
1042100	Other Minor Income	100	100	0	100
	Total Operating Income	200	9,943	9,743	200
	Capital Expenditure				
E042853	Transfer to Land & Building Reserve	51,849	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	51,849	0	0	0

SCHEDULE 5 - LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	FIRE PREVENTION				
	Operating Expenditure				
E051110	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	(22,204)	0
E051180	Insurance	(18,392)	(22,076)	(20,133)	(22,076)
E051340	Fire Building Operation Costs	(2,544)	(1,228)	(2,520)	(1,228)
E051341	Fire Building Maintenance	(6,312)	(1,245)	(4,572)	(3,654)
E051345	Equipment Maint. & Repairs	(3,286)	(1,037)	(1,037)	0
E051346	Fire Vehicles - Operating Expenses	(1,010)	(552)	(1,881)	(552)
E051347	Protective Equipment	(1,000)	(16,290)	(16,330)	0
E051366	Fire Break Inspections	(2,160)	(1,327)	(1,327)	(8,500)
E051850	Other Expenses	(9,224)	(1,200)	(4,656)	(1,200)
E051990	Depreciation	(63,895)	(52,100)	(48,082)	(52,100)
E051900	Administration Activity Costs	(15,560)	(10,069)	(8,135)	(10,004)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(123,383)	(107,124)	(130,877)	(99,314)
	Operating Income				
1051030	DFES Levy Contribution	25,088	22,795	51,888	22,795
1051047	Grant from DFES for Buntine Fire Shed	163,318	163,318	0	163,318
	Total Operating Income	188,406	186,113	51,888	186,113
	Capital Expenditure				
E051811	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(163,318)	0	0	(163,318)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(163,318)	0	0	(163,318)
	ANIMAL CONTROL				
	Operating Expenditure				
E052367	Ranger Services	(18,720)	(18,000)	(20,293)	(18,000)
E052850	Other Animal Control Expenses	(2,000)	(2,841)	(2,197)	0
E052900	Administration Activity Costs	(24,511)	(25,030)	(23,071)	(28,483)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(45,231)	(45,871)	(45,560)	(46,483)
	Operating Income				
1052042	Dog Registration Fees	2,500	2,500	3,312	4,500
1052043	Fines & Penalties	200	200	711	200
1052044	Cat Registration Fees	500	500	401	900
1052046	Animal Pound Fees	800	1,000	976	400
1052047	Animal Pound Fees - Destruction of an animal	100	100	0	100
	Total Operating Income	4,100	4,300	5,400	6,100
	OTHER LAW & PUBLIC SAFETY				
	Operating Expenditure				
E053369	Emergency Call-outs	(3,377)	(2,270)	(5,349)	(2,269)
E053990	Depreciation	0	(960)	0	(960)
E053900	Administration Activity Costs	(13,777)	(17,570)	(17,070)	(21,109)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(17,153)	(20,800)	(22,419)	(24,338)

SCHEDULE 7 - HEALTH

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PREVENTIVE SERVICES HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION Operating Expenditure				
E071186	Health Officer Training Costs	(1,000)	(1,000)	(609)	(1,000)
E071366	Analytical Expenses	(1,200)	(1,200)	(463)	(1,200)
E071900	Administration Activity Costs	(28,225)	(10,214)	(8,268)	(10,122)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(30,425)	(12,414)	(9,340)	(12,322)
	Operating Income				
1071042	Health Act Licenses	472	472	590	472
1071043	Food Act Fees	800	800	968	800
1071045	Hawker/Street Stall Licences	200	882	245	882
1071046	Swimming Pool Inspections	100	1,500	995	1,500
	Total Operating Income	1,572	3,654	2,799	3,654
	PREVENTIVE SERVICES - PEST CONTROL Operating Expenditure				
E072371	Mosquito Control Costs	0	(1,606)	0	(1,606)
E072355	Insecticides & Pesticides	(250)	(250)	0	(250)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(250)	(1,856)	0	(1,856)
	OTHER HEALTH				
	Operating Expenditure				
E073110	Loss on Sale of Assets	(4,500)	0	0	0
E073440	Medical Centre Building Operating Costs	(26,392)	(25,182)	(22,927)	(25,182)
E073188	Medical Centre Office Costs	(204,000)	(200,000)	(204,051)	(162,500)
E073235	Doctors Vehicle Running Costs	(3,584)	(5,935)	(3,059)	(5,935)
E073441	Medical Centre Building Maintenance	(13,812)	(7,227)	(8,475)	(13,977)
E073860	Medical Centre Staff Housing Allocated	(5,831)	(6,712)	(6,249)	(6,712)
E073900	Administration Activity Costs	(20,029)	(7,586)	(6,001)	(7,469)
E073990	Depreciation	(13,212)	(23,150)	(12,126)	(23,150)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(291,359)	(275,792)	(262,887)	(244,925)
	Operating Income				
1073031	Reimbursements	21,335	17,428	21,693	17,428
1073800	Proceeds -Doctor's Vehicle (DL89)	7,500	0	0	0
1073801	Realisation of Asset -DL89	(7,500)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	21,335	17,428	21,693	17,428
	Capital Expenditure				
E073835	Purchase of Doctor's Vehicle	(37,000)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(37,000)	0	0	0

SCHEDULE 8 - EDUCATION & WELFARE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	OTHER WELFARE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E083386	Youth Activities	(4,000)	(4,000)	(1,809)	(4,000)
E083900	Administration Activity Costs	(24,617)	(56,576)	(45,474)	(56,014)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(28,617)	(60,576)	(47,284)	(60,014)
	Operating Income				
1083031	Reimbursements - Other Welfare	200	780	30	780
	Total Operating Income	200	780	30	780
	PRE-SCHOOLS Operating Expenditure				
E081341	Dalwallinu Early Learning Centre Maintenance	(1,882)	(2,318)	(4,402)	(2,994)
E081340	Dalwallinu Early Learning Centre Operation	(2,991)	(7,803)	(5,684)	(7,803)
E081990	Depreciation	(2,326)	(2,750)	(2,134)	(2,750)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(7,199)	(12,871)	(12,221)	(13,547)
1081031 1081046	Operating Income Reimbursements - Dalwallinu ELC Lease Income - Dalwallinu ELC	2,760 1	4,920 1	5,517 1	2,720 1
	Total Operating Income	2,761	4,921	5,518	2,721
	OTHER EDUCATION Operating Expenditure				
E082195	Event Donations	(400)	(400)	0	(400)
E082372		(2,500)	(2,500)	(1,269)	(2,500)
E082373		(615)	(615)	(615)	(615)
E082374	Chaplaincy Subsidy	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(6,015)	(6,015)	(4,384)	(6,015)

			Revised			
			Annual Budget 2020/21	Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
		STAFF HOUSING				
		Operating Expenditure				
E091990		E091910 · Depreciation (all Staff Housing)	(49,362)	(54,000)	(43,685)	(54,000)
		Building Operational Costs				
E091041	J30	15 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (OE)	(1,415)	(2,486)	(2,247)	(2,065)
E091041	J104	11B Anderson Way, Dalwallinu - DDC Coordinator (OE)	(4,646)	(3,992)	(3,825)	(3,992)
	J18	2 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Building Maint Officer (OE)	(4,454)	(3,077)	(3,723)	(3,077)
	J28	1 Wasley St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE)	(2,722)	(2,506)	(2,664)	(2,506)
	J26	65 Johnston Street, Dalwallinu - Works Supervisor (OE)	(4,855)	(4,593)	(4,871)	(4,593)
	J25	68 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - Gardener (OE)	(3,098)	(3,555)	(2,904)	(3,555)
	J29	13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE)	(1,415)	(2,060)	(1,568)	(2,060)
	J16	70 McNeill Street, Dalwallinu - Vacant (OE)	0	(1,547)	(1,547)	(2,413)
	J116	36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (OE)	(2,109)	(1,833)	(1,892)	(1,833)
	J117	1 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (OE)	(2,000)	(2,024)	(1,892)	(2,024)
	J122	6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - MRDS (OE)	(4,292)	(4,346)	(4,096)	(4,346)
	J91	Lot 503 Salmon Gums PI, Dalwallinu - CEO (OE)	(4,036)	(4,054)	(4,346)	(4,054)
	J133	3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (OE)	(1,733)	(1,669)	(1,914)	(1,669)
		Building Maintenance and Other Costs -				
E091042	Q30	15 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - Aquatic Centre Manager (ME)	(1,987)	(21,663)	(20,519)	(12,563)
	Q104	11B Anderson Way, Dalwallinu - DDC Coordinator (ME)	(16,157)	(1,760)	(181)	(2,563)
	Q18	2 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Building Maint Officer (ME)	(6,813)	(1,326)	(1,194)	(1,973)
	Q28	1 Wasley St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME)	(9,506)	(2,913)	(2,699)	(2,913)
	Q26	65 Johnston Street, Dalwallinu - Works Supervisor (ME)	(3,698)	(2,639)	(883)	(8,719)
	Q25	68 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - Gardener (ME)	(11,313)	(8,508)	(14,730)	(9,108)
	Q29	13 Rayner St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME)	(1,987)	(1,760)	(1,132)	(2,563)
	Q16	70 McNeill Street, Dalwallinu - Vacant (ME)	0	(521)	(629)	(5,225)
	Q116	36 Annetts Rd, Dalwallinu - CSO (ME)	(3,511)	(17,289)	(8,561)	(15,289)
	Q117	1 Wattle Close, Dalwallinu - FO rates (ME)	(7,095)	(10,089)	(3,271)	(10,089)
	Q122	6A Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu - MRDS (ME)	(2,565)	(5,822)	(6,405)	(3,898)
	Q91	Lot 503 Salmon Gums PI, Dalwallinu - CEO (ME)	(12,007)	(11,427)	(9,453)	(10,396)
	Q133	3 South St, Dalwallinu - General Hand (ME)	(1,794)	(1,963)	(597)	(1,963)
		Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(164,572)	(179,422)	(151,429)	(179,448)
E091999		Less Allocated to Schedules - Staff Housing	96,807	117,890	84,617	117,915
		Total Operating Expenditure	(67,765)	(61,532)	(66,812)	(61,533)
		Operating Income				
1091210		Rental Income - Staff Housing	65,000	56,337	62,019	56,337
1091234		Profit on Sale of Assets	0	92,838	92,838	69,766
1091232		Proceeds of Sale - Employee Housing	0	263,238	263,238	240,000
1091233		Realisation of Sale - Employee Housing	0	(263,238)	(263,238)	(240,000)
1091231		Reimbursements	2,765	5,195	2,258	5,195
		Total Operating Income	67,765	154,370	157,115	131,298
		Capital Expenditure				
E092041		Construction of Employee Housing	0	(550,000)	0	(550,000)
		Total Capital Expenditure	0	(550,000)	0	(550,000)
		Capital Income				
1091300		Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve	0	310,000	0	310,000
		Total Capital Income	0	310,000	0	310,000
		•				

			Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
		OTHER HOUSING				
		Operating Expenditure				
		Non Employee's Residences				
E000040						
E092340	124	Building Operational Costs 8 Harris St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(2.465)	(4.744)	(4.607)	(4 744)
	J34 J106	Lot 504 Salmon Gums Place - Doctor (OE)	(2,465) (5,569)	(1,741)	(1,687)	(1,741)
	J36	10 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Cvan Park Caretaker (OE)	(1,001)	(5,488) (959)	(4,840) (493)	(5,488) (959)
	J103	11 A Anderson Way, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,614)	(1,696)	(1,599)	(1,696)
	J123	6B Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu (OE)	(2,228)	(2,082)	(2,157)	(2,082)
	J123	1 South St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,368)		, ,	
	J131	38 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,308)	(2,141) (2,126)	(1,621)	(2,141)
	J129	5 (lot 734) South St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,652)	(1,855)	(1,642) (1,685)	(2,126) (1,855)
	J130	7 (lot 733) South St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,652)	(2,009)	(1,888)	(2,009)
	J127	2 Dungey Rd, Dalwallinu (OE)	(2,549)	(2,354)	(2,163)	(2,354)
	J134	40 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (OE)			(2,409)	
	J134	46 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,762) (1,744)	(2,465) (2,293)	(2,409)	(2,416) (2,293)
	J133	4 Dowie St, Dalwallinu (OE)	(3,075)	(3,149)	(2,521)	(3,149)
	J17	10 Roberts Rd, Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,679)		(1,575)	
E092341	319	Building Maintenance and Other Costs -	(1,079)	(2,222)	(1,575)	(2,222)
L092341	Q34	8 Harris St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(950)	(1,801)	(1,351)	(1,871)
		Lot 504 Salmon Gums Place - Doctor (ME)	(3,217)	(3,873)	(2,831)	(3,873)
	Q36	10 Dowie St, Dalwallinu - Cvan Park Caretaker (ME)	(800)		(2,031)	
		11 A Anderson Way, Dalwallinu (ME)	(3,698)	(877) (1,993)	(1,565)	(2,122) (2,603)
		6B Cousins Rd, Dalwallinu (ME)	(2,403)	(5,452)	(9,135)	(3,898)
		1 South St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(6,621)	(2,136)	(9,062)	(1,963)
		38 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(1,743)	(2,101)	(2,241)	(1,903)
		5 (lot 734) South St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(21,794)	(3,063)	(4,104)	(1,923)
		7 (lot 733) South St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(24,291)	(13,963)	(10,439)	(13,963)
		2 Dungey Rd, Dalwallinu (ME)	(2,403)		(2,363)	
		40 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(5,291)	(3,327) (6,857)	(6,840)	(6,073) (1,973)
		46 Leahy St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(1,794)	(2,273)	(2,701)	(1,973)
	Q17	4 Dowie St, Dalwallinu (ME)	(10,436)	(1,170)	(721)	(1,973)
	Q17	10 Roberts Rd, Dalwallinu (ME)	(6,813)	(1,170)	(1,103)	(1,963)
	QIS	Sub total Non Employees Housing Costs	(121,922)	(82,767)	(82,813)	(80,664)
		Aged Persons Housing	(121,322)	(02,707)	(02,013)	(00,004)
E092540		Building Operational Costs				
2002010	1113	8 Pioneer Place (Over 55's), Dalwallinu (OE)	(1,496)	(1,769)	(2,083)	(1,672)
	J12	Wilfred Thomas Lodge (OE)	(4,203)	(2,774)	(3,439)	(2,774)
	J12	Sullivan Lodge (OE)	(2,646)	(4,583)	(2,494)	(4,583)
E000544	010		(2,040)	(4,503)	(2,704)	(4,500)
E092541	0440	Building Maintenance and Other Costs -	(4.040)	(4.070)	(0.000)	(4.400)
		8 Pioneer Place (Over 55's), Dalwallinu (ME)	(1,919)	(1,076)	(2,202)	(1,160)
	Q12	Wilfred Thomas Lodge (ME)	(8,799)	(3,142)	(2,215)	(5,522)
	Q13	Sullivan Lodge (ME)	(8,630)	(6,511)	(8,507)	(4,906)
		Sub total Aged Housing Costs	(27,693)	(19,855)	(20,939)	(20,617)

			Annual Budget	Revised Annual Budget	Actual	Annual Budget
			2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20
		OTHER HOUSING (CONT)				
		Operating Expenditure				
		Joint Venture Housing				
E092640		Building Operational Costs				
	J114	,	(1,820)	(1,857)	(1,918)	(1,857)
	J115	, , ,	(1,719)	(1,857)	(1,819)	(1,857)
	J143	Unit 3, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(961)	(1,682)	(180)	(1,682)
	J144	Unit 4, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(860)	(1,682)	(245)	(1,682)
	J96	21 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(1,591)	(1,694)	(1,634)	(1,694)
	J97	23 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(1,591)	(1,694)	(1,653)	(1,694)
	J98	6 McLevie Way, Dalwallinu JV (OE)	(1,714)	(2,059)	(1,894)	(2,059)
	J99	Lot 72 Prior St, Kalannie JV (OE)	(1,264)	(1,676)	(1,355)	(1,676)
E092641		Building Maintenance and Other Costs -				
		Unit 1, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(3,766)	(3,878)	(3,557)	(4,388)
		Unit 2, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(7,648)	(2,281)	(2,080)	(2,563)
		Unit 3, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(930)	(580)	(5,483)	(1,981)
	Q144	Unit 4, 11 James Street, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(930)	(580)	(4,766)	(1,981)
	Q96	21 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(4,732)	(12,178)	(2,296)	(12,563)
	Q97	23 Rayner St, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(4,722)	(2,064)	(2,459)	(2,563)
	Q98	6 McLevie Way, Dalwallinu JV (ME)	(12,336)	(9,166)	(7,239)	(12,199)
	Q99	Lot 72 Prior St, Kalannie JV (ME)	(7,400)	(1,863)	(1,818)	(7,573)
		Sub total Joint Venture Housing Costs	(53,985)	(46,791)	(40,395)	(60,011)
		Frail Aged Housing				
E092740		Building Operational Costs				
	J14	Pioneer House (OE)	(7,510)	(7,050)	(6,969)	(7,050)
E092741		Building Maintenance and Other Costs -				
	Q14	Pioneer House (ME)	(12,068)	(7,752)	(1,332)	(7,533)
		Sub total Frail Aged Housing Costs	(19,578)	(14,802)	(8,301)	(14,583)
E092760		Vacant Land Costs	(2,300)	(3,701)	(4,990)	(2,000)
E092900		Administration Activity Costs	(65,761)	(25,930)	(23,737)	(29,191)
E092990		Depreciation - Other Housing	(94,700)	(91,700)	(79,939)	(91,700)
E092999		Less Allocated to Schedules - Other Housing	0	5,793	6,742	0
		Total Operating Expenditure	(385,939)	(279,753)	(254,373)	(298,766)
		Operating Income				
1092031		Reimbursements	15,270	27,839	15,305	27,839
1092031		Reimbursements - JV Housing	2,908	27,039	15,305	27,039
1092031		Rental - Non Employees Housing	174,408	162,500	172,362	162,500
		Rental - Aged Persons Residences	39,052	39,000	35,823	39,000
1(197417		Tomai Agod i Oloolio Rooldollood	39,032	33,000	33,023	55,000
I092412 I092414		Rental - Joint Venture Housing	64,480	57,980	59,309	64,480

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	Capital Expenditure				
E092850	Transfer to Joint Venture Housing Reserve	(13,403)	(15,961)	(19,844)	(9,240)
E092851	Transfer to Land & Building Reserve	0	(263,238)	(263,238)	(173,762)
E092852	Transfer to Insurance Claims Excess Reserve	(16,000)	(16,000)	(16,000)	(16,000)
E093856	Construction of two single units at 11 James St, Dalwallin	0	(278,675)	(277,977)	(274,516)
E093854	Bell Street Subdivision	0	(1,400,000)	(76,641)	(1,100,000)
E093857	Purchase of lot 572 Sawyers Ave, Dalwallinu	0	(70,000)	(7,410)	(70,000)
E093855	Purchase of 8 Myers Street Land	(60,000)	(60,000)	0	(60,000)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(89,403)	(2,103,874)	(661,110)	(1,703,518)
	Capital Income				
L940000	Bell Street Loan 160	0	0	(134,455)	1,100,000
1092852	Transfer from Joint Venture Housing Reserve	0	184,000	184,000	184,000
1092851	Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve	40,000	67,495	67,495	67,495
	Total Capital Income	40,000	251,495	117,040	1,351,495

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

		Revised				
		Annual	Annual		Annual	
		Budget	Budget	Actual	Budget	
		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	
	SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE					
	Operating Expenditure					
E101341	Refuse Site Management	(67,711)	(58,274)	(80,582)	(58,261)	
E101356	Waste Bins Purchase	(4,000)	(4,000)	(2,280)	(4,000)	
E101750	Refuse Collection - Contractor	(58,471)	(58,175)	(60,776)	(62,083)	
E101900	Administration Activity Costs	(18,392)	(13,803)	(11,069)	(13,707)	
E101990	Depreciation	(4,699)	(3,200)	(4,312)	(3,200)	
	Total Operating Expenditure	(153,272)	(137,452)	(159,019)	(141,251)	
	Operating Income					
I101047	Refuse Collection Charges	136,746	138,133	137,546	166,140	
	Total Operating Income	136,746	138,133	137,546	166,140	
			·	·	·	
	SANITATION - OTHER					
E102376	Drum Muster	0	0	0	(2,500)	
E102750	Refuse Collection Commercial - Contractor	(49,239)	(56,843)	(54,623)	(50,967)	
E102751	Refuse Collection Street Bins - Contractor	(5,644)	(6,209)	(5,635)	(3,350)	
E102751	Kerbside & General Waste Collections	(10,000)	(15,000)	(32)	(15,000)	
E102752	Recycling Bin Collection - Contractor	(58,249)	(60,183)	(55,518)	(60,183)	
E102754	Bulk Recycling Collection	(20,900)	(20,900)	(20,233)	(20,900)	
L102734	Total Operating Expenditure	(144,032)	(. ,			
		(144,032)	(159,135)	(136,041)	(152,900)	
1400004	Operating Income		0	0	0.500	
1102031	Drum Muster - Reimbursements	0	0	0	2,500	
1102047	Refuse Collection Commercial Charges	27,551	28,358	28,222	14,525	
1102048	Recycling Charges	71,148	71,940	71,618	68,510	
I102049	Asbestos Disposal Charges	1,200	5,250	640	5,250	
I102050	Bulk Recycling Charges	21,168	18,816	19,349	16,254	
I102051	Collection of Metal from Rubbish Sites	3,000	19,840	19,840	3,000	
I102055	Bulk waste from outside shire	2,400	2,400	3,210	2,400	
	Total Operating Income	126,467	146,604	142,879	112,439	
	Capital Expenditure					
E102800	Transfer to Waste Management Reserve	(50,000)	(50,000)	(50,000)	(50,000)	
	Total Capital Expenditure	(50,000)	142,910	(50,000)	(50,000)	
	SEWERAGE					
E103110	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	(4,200)	0	
E103185	Sewerage Works	(90,754)	(63,416)	(186,776)	(63,295)	
E103378	Septic Tank Cleaning	(35,686)	(42,702)	(58,629)	(42,682)	
E103600	Interest on Loan 64 - Sewerage Scheme	(9,393)	(11,805)	(11,085)	(11,805)	
E103342	Consultants - Sewerage	(42,000)	0	0	0	
E103990	Depreciation	(18,292)	(12,500)	(16,711)	(12,500)	
	Total Operating Expenditure	(196,125)	(130,423)	(277,401)	(130,282)	
	Operating Income		,		,	
I103045	Sewerage Maintenance Charge	244,338	244,337	244,599	241,290	
1103046	Septic Tank Cleaning Fees	42,000	55,000	50,946	42,000	
	Total Operating Income	286,338	299,337	295,545	283,290	
	. J.a. Opolating moonio	200,000	200,007	200,040	200,230	

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Capital Expenditure E103843 Sewerage Ponds Upgrade 2020/21 2019/20 2019/20 2019/20 0 (200,000) 0 (200,000)	0,000)
2 (200,000) 0 (200,000)	
E103844 Sewerage System Upgrade (23,555) (471,410) (477,721) (45	0,000)
	6,483)
	6,002)
	2,485)
Capital Income	2,400)
	50,000
	50,000
10tal Capital Income 450,000 450,000 4	30,000
TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	
Operating Expenditure	
	(3,000)
	(3,000)
	0,844)
	6,844)
Operating Income	0,011)
	25,000
	25,000
15,500 15,500 12,510	20,000
OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES	
Operating Expenditure	
	0,599)
	5,296)
	4,263)
E107441 Public Amenity Building Maintenance Costs (21,497) (23,203) (10,595)	4,597)
E107900 Administration Activity Costs (25,360) (26,123) (20,804)	5,696)
E107990 Depreciation (31,581) (32,000) (28,985) (3	2,000)
Total Operating Expenditure (255,133) (211,889) (174,521) (2	2,451)
Operating Income	
1107031 Reimbursements 2,187 2,209 2,393	1,809
1107046 Cemetery Fees (including GST) 3,000 6,000 4,148	6,000
1107047 Cemetery Fees (excluding GST) 400 400 533	400
1107050 Grants Received - Other Community Amenities 191,823 0 0	0
Total Operating Income 197,410 8,609 7,074	8,209
Capital Expenditure	
E107806 Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure (34,000) 0 0	0
E107805 Capital Expenditure - Buildings (140,823) 0 0	0
Total Capital Expenditure (174,823) 0 0	0

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

			Revised		
		Annual Budget	Annual	Actual	Annual
		2020/21	Budget 2019/20	2019/20	Budget 2019/20
	PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E1113/0	Public Halls Building Operation	(86,700)	(78,078)	(72,408)	(72,053)
E111341	Public Halls Building Maintenance	(27,870)	(82,152)	(25,750)	(83,146)
	Interest on Loan 157 - Resource Centre	(16,086)	(14,234)	(18,351)	(14,234)
E111900	Administration Activity Costs	(24,354)	(17,932)	(14,269)	(17,634)
E111990	Depreciation	(48,403)	(133,000)	(121,115)	(133,000)
L111000	Total Operating Expenditure	(203,413)	(325,396)	(251,892)	(320,066)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(203,413)	(323,330)	(231,032)	(320,000)
	Operating Income				
I111001	Buntine Hall Hire Fees	0	264	264	0
1111001	Dalwallinu Hall Hire Fees	1,500	1,500	415	1,500
1111002	Kalannie Hall Hire Fees	500	500	66	500
1111003	Pithara Supper Room Hire Fees	0	327	327	0
1111004	Dalwallinu Discovery Centre Hire	13,900	11,300	10,450	12,800
I111031	Reimbursements	9,000	9,000	8,227	9,000
	Total Operating Income	24,900	22,891	19,749	23,800
		= 1,000	22,00	.0,0	20,000
	Capital Expenditure				
E111840	Loan 157 - DDC	(58,584)	(57,265)	(57,126)	(57,265)
E111836		(150,314)	0	0	0.,200)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(208,898)	(57,265)	(57,126)	(57,265)
		(===,===)	(0:,=00)	(51,127)	(51,255)
	Capital Income				
I111853	Transfer from Land & Buildings Reserve	120,000	0	0	0
	Total Capital Income	120,000	0	0	0
	·				
	SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E112200	Dalwallinu Aquatic Centre Contract Manager	(98,665)	(93,889)	(80,408)	(93,793)
E112341	Dalwallinu Aquatic Centre Maintenance	(35,190)	(24,848)	(21,245)	(30,506)
E112340	Dalwallinu Aquatic Centre Operation	(43,537)	(45,934)	(51,840)	(45,934)
E112400	Aquatic Conference & Training	(1,000)	(1,000)	0	(1,000)
E112450	Aquatic Centre Managers Housing Allocated	2,065	(18,433)	(18,958)	(8,911)
E112900	Administration Activity Costs	(29,849)	(15,423)	(12,402)	(15,199)
E112990	Depreciation	(26,791)	(23,200)	(24,731)	(23,200)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(232,967)	(222,727)	(209,583)	(218,543)
	Out and the selection of the selection o				
	Operating Income				
I112046	Swimming Pool Entrance Fees	25,000	25,000	23,727	25,000
l112050	Dalwallinu Swimming Pool Classes Fees	6,182	0	2,112	0
	Total Operating Income	31,182	25,000	25,839	25,000
	Comital Forman diturn				
	Capital Expenditure		,_ _	,	· · · · ·
E111852	Transfer to Swimming Pool Reserve	(100,000)	(75,000)	(75,000)	(75,000)
E112844	Capital Expenditure - Plant & Equipment	(19,016)	(00.050)	(00.050)	(00.050)
E112849	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	(440.040)	(22,250)	(22,250)	(22,250)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(119,016)	(47,250)	(97,250)	(97,250)

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	OTHER RECREATION & SPORT				
	Operating Expenditure				
E113195	Community Grant Scheme	(20,700)	(20,000)	(16,170)	(20,000)
E113341	Parks & Gardens	(423,461)	(353,081)	(259,591)	(355,590)
E113342	Ovals	(164,809)	(169,626)	(160,240)	(169,573)
E113350	Donation to Kalannie Football Club	(2,000)	(2,000)	0	(2,000)
E113551	Xantippe Tank Maintenance	0	(3,000)	(2,400)	(3,000)
E113439	Consultant Costs - Other Recreation & Sport	(100,000)	(28,500)	(13,111)	(28,500)
E113441	Recreation Centres Maintenance	(24,117)	(23,492)	(32,301)	(22,456)
E113440	Recreation Centres Operation	(88,324)	(124,893)	(118,395)	(122,078)
E113540	Sporting Grounds & Surrounds	(63,121)	(53,042)	(73,138)	(52,751)
E113442	Interest on Loan 159 - Recreation Centre	(93,529)	(80,579)	(98,553)	(80,578)
E113543	Sporting Clubs & Facilities Operation	(18,402)	(17,248)	(17,487)	(17,208)
E113544	Sporting Clubs & Facilities Maintenance	(5,838)	(14,140)	(5,289)	(14,209)
E113541	Contribution - CW Winter Sports Officer	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)	(2,500)
E113602	Interest Charges - Leased Equipment	(1,051)	0	(1,452)	0
E113900	Administration Activity Costs	(69,905)	(115,990)	(92,949)	(114,582)
E113910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	(17,852)	0	(17,901)	0
E113990	Depreciation	(440,512)	(356,000)	(405,466)	(356,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(1,536,121)	(1,364,091)	(1,316,945)	(1,361,025)
	Operating Income				
I113107	Profit on Sale of Assets - Other Recreation & Sport	1,500	0	0	0
I113031	Reimbursements	18,194	203,191	199,404	190,294
I113043	Dalwallinu Gymnasium income	20,000	30,000	30,469	20,000
I113044	Dalwallinu Recreation Centre Hire Fees	10,000	7,500	8,162	5,000
I113063	Contribution - Public Open Spaces	66,000	0	0	0
I113046	Reserve Hire Fees	636	636	143	636
l113144	Kalannie Recreation Centre Hire Fees	500	500	89	500
I113045	Wubin Sports Pavillion Hire Fees	400	45	300	0
I113084	Grant - Stronger Communites Program grant	0	3,058	3,058	0
I113107	Profit on Sale of Assets - Other Recreation & Sport	0	2,550	2,550	0
I113078	Contributions - Community/Clubs	0	109,447	89,447	100,000
I113054	Grant - Dept of Transport Bike Program	12,500	0	0	0
I113050	Grants Received - Other Recreation & Sport	160,055	0	0	0
l113923	Proceeds of Sale - Ride on Mower	1,500	0	0	0
l113924	Realisation on Disposal of Asset - Ride On Mower	(1,500)	0	0	0
I113080	Grant - Lotterywest - Recreation Centre Precinct	0	0	232,363	232,363
	Total Operating Income	289,786	356,927	565,984	548,793

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	OTHER RECREATION & SPORT (CONT)				
	Capital Expenditure				
K5	Dalwallinu Recreation Centre - Capital Upgrade	0	(40,000)	(29,519)	(98,822)
K68	Kalannie Sports Club - Capital Expenditure	0	(170,713)	(183,247)	(172,000)
E113876	Precinct of Dalwallinu Recreation Complex & two Lighting Tov	(11,694)	(437,195)	(435,926)	(413,471)
E113880	Dalwallinu Recreation Centre Carpark & Lighting in Parking A	0	(36,475)	(25,684)	(15,743)
E113849	Kalannie Bowling Club Artificial Green	0	(131,447)	(131,447)	(150,000)
E113862	Resurfacing - Kalannie Netball Courts	0	(28,000)	(26,150)	0
E113859	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(55,000)	0	0	0
E113858	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	(200,555)	0	0	0
E113883	Capital Expenditure - Furniture & Equipment	(9,750)	0	0	0
E123837	Ride on Mower	(5,500)	0	0	0
E111854	Transfer to Land & Buildings Reserve	(355,000)	0	0	0
E113878	Loan 159 - Dalwallinu Recreation Centre	(58,255)	(56,545)	(56,545)	(56,545)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(695,754)	(900,375)	(888,518)	(906,581)
	Capital Income				
I113925	Transfer from Recreation Centre Reserve	0	50,000	50,000	50,000
	Total Capital Income	0	50,000	50,000	50,000
	TV & RADIO REBROADCASTING				
	Operating Expenditure				
E107541	FM Radio Transmitter (Xantippe)	(1,900)	(1,900)	(1,996)	(1,900)
E114900	Administration Activity Costs	(2,587)	(2,866)	(2,267)	(2,829)
E114990	Depreciation	(1,964)	(3,700)	(1,803)	(3,700)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(6,452)	(8,466)	(6,066)	(8,429)
	LIBRARIES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E115180	Insurance	(119)	(111)	(111)	(111)
E115340	Dalwallinu Library Operation	(7,850)	(5,785)	(3,760)	(5,785)
E115900	Administration Activity Costs	(21,463)	(52,949)	(42,141)	(51,931)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(29,432)	(58,845)	(46,012)	(57,827)
	Operating Income				
I115043	Library Fines & Penalties	100	100	64	100
1115043	Total Operating Income	100	100	64	100
	Total Operating income	100	100	64	100
	OTHER CULTURE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E116331	Community Projects	(12,500)	(15,000)	(5,175)	(15,000)
E116363	Agricultural Show	0	(14,585)	(13,478)	(14,582)
E116364	Festivals/Events	(9,385)	(6,467)	(6,345)	(6,466)
E116366	Pioneer Wall Plaques	(1,000)	(1,000)	(520)	(1,000)
	Administration Activity Costs	(23,944)	(27,936)	(22,404)	(27,663)
E116990	Depreciation	(297)	(500)	(273)	(500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(47,126)	(65,488)	(48,195)	(65,211)

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

		Revised			
		Annual	Annual		Annual
		Budget 2020/21	Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Budget 2019/20
	STREETS & ROAD CONSTRUCTION		2010/20		
	Operating Income				
l121055	Grant - RRG Program	310,815	442 602	442 602	442 602
1121055	Grant - WSFN Program	1,304,986	443,693	443,693	443,693 0
1121061	Grant - Roads To Recovery	723,092	723,092		723,092
1121050	Grants Received - Streets & Roads Construction	393,032	723,092	723,092 0	723,092
1121030			-		
	Total Operating Income	2,731,925	1,166,785	1,166,785	1,166,785
	Capital Expenditure				
E121700	Regional Road Group	(466,226)	(679,986)	(686,927)	(679,912)
	Roads To Recovery	(892,679)	(744,746)	(742,431)	(744,622)
E121735	Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network Program	(1,398,699)	0	0	0
E121730	Road Program	(1,051,073)	(557,808)	(634,256)	(557,739)
	Footpath Construction	(50,350)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(3,859,027)	(1,982,540)	(2,063,615)	(1,982,273)
	•		(, , ,	(, , , ,	(, , ,
	STREETS & ROAD MAINTENANCE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E122341	Depot Building Maintenance	(9,471)	(13,436)	(29,401)	(4,681)
E122340	Depot Building Operation	(16,403)	(19,813)	(16,932)	(18,531)
E122342	Verge Maintenance	(166,760)	(199,650)	(176,149)	(199,565)
E122357	Footpath Maintenance	(42,898)	(31,527)	(14,351)	(31,515)
E122358	Street Cleaning	(59,167)	0	0	0
E122362	Street Lighting	(68,000)	(68,000)	(69,251)	(68,000)
E122381	Traffic Signs & Control Equipment	(99,313)	(80,276)	(87,872)	(80,245)
E122641	Road Maintenance	(480,514)	(499,233)	(433,463)	(499,085)
E122646	Culvert and Headwalls	(166,583)	(110,005)	(118,009)	(109,952)
E122648	Patching and Potholes	(83,560)	(72,995)	(27,255)	(72,967)
E122649	Rural Roads Maintenance Grading	(592,783)	(560,990)	(594,692)	(560,890)
E122652	Storm Water Drainage Maintenance Towns	(51,534)	(40,023)	(38,492)	(40,007)
E122654	Crossover Contributions	(14,000)	(14,000)	0	(14,000)
E122990	Depreciation	(4,179,739)	(3,900,000)	(3,767,064)	(3,900,000)
E122650	Consultants	(10,000)	(10,000)	0	(10,000)
E145850	Tools	(10,000)	(5,000)	(8,586)	(5,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(6,050,725)	(5,624,948)	(5,385,167)	(5,614,438)

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	STREETS & ROAD MAINTENANCE (CONT)				
	Operating Income				
l122030	Street Lighting Contrib MRWA	5,500	5,500	5,640	5,500
l122031	Reimbursements	500	500	213	500
1122050	Grant - MRWA Road Preservation	281,605	275,176	275,176	275,176
	Total Operating Income	287,605	281,176	281,029	281,176
	ROAD PLANT PURCHASES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E123110	Loss on Sale of Assets	(39,771)	(72,460)	(80,741)	(67,721)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(39,771)	(72,460)	(80,741)	(67,721)
	Operating Income		(, ,	(, ,	, ,
l123120	Profit on Sale of Assets	0	1,477	12,784	1,075
1123169	Proceeds - DL8354	0	0	4,000	0
1128238	Realisation - DL8354	0	0	(4,000)	0
1123132	Proceeds - DL 024	6,500	0	0	0
l123145	Proceeds - DL 2478	60,000	0	0	0
1123139	Proceeds - DL 3367	10,000	0	0	0
l123161	Proceeds - (DL281)	19,091	17,000	0	17,000
1123172	Proceeds - Sundry Plant	1,500	0	0	0
1123232	Realisation of Asset - DL 024	(6,500)	0	0	0
1123245	Realisation of Asset - DL 2478	(60,000)	0	0	0
1123239	Realisation of Asset - DL 3367	(10,000)	0	0	0
l123261	Realisation - (DL281)	(19,091)	(17,000)	0	(17,000)
1123252	Realisation of Asset - Sundry Plant	(1,500)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	0	1,477	12,784	1,075
	Capital Expenditure				
E123841	Sundry Plant	(27,815)	(20,000)	0	(20,000)
E123826	Excavator (Refuse Site) - Second Hand	(100,000)	0	0	0
E123865	Utility - DL24	(32,000)	0	0	0
E123863	Trailer Broom	(55,000)	0	0	0
E123875	Pedestrian Vibe Roller	(17,500)	0	0	0
E123880	Backhoe/Loader - DL695	0	(180,000)	(165,000)	(180,000)
E123842	Loader - DL647	0	(315,000)	(245,328)	(315,000)
E123894	Prime Mover	(145,000)	(145,000)	0	(145,000)
E123891	Utility - DL73	0	(29,062)	(29,062)	(30,000)
E123833	Utility - DL134	0	(30,000)	(29,062)	(30,000)
E123881	Utility - DL103	0	(49,000)	(44,536)	(49,000)
E123882	Utility - DL281	(35,290)	(43,000)	0	(43,000)
E123849	Utility - DL275	0	(30,000)	(29,062)	(30,000)
E123868	Utility - DL 350	0	(30,000)	(29,062)	(30,000)
	Total Capital Expenditure	(412,605)	(871,062)	(571,112)	(872,000)

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	TRAFFIC CONTROL (Vehicle Licensing)				
E124100	Operating Expenditure Vehicle Licencing Costs - Admin allocation	(38,757)	(39,931)	(41,074)	(50,597)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(38,757)	(39,931)	(41,074)	(50,597)
	Operating Income				
I124200	Commissions	22,000	32,000	25,227	32,000
	Total Operating Income	22,000	32,000	25,227	32,000
	AERODROMES				_
	Operating Expenditure				
E124341	Dalwallinu Airstrip Maintenance	(10,851)	(9,019)	(3,520)	(9,019)
E124340	Airstrip Operations	(1,894)	(2,426)	(1,705)	(2,415)
E124343	Kalannie Airstrip Maintenance	(2,607)	(2,429)	(156)	(2,428)
E124900	Administration Activity Cost	(1,118)	(852)	(667)	(832)
E124990	Depreciation	(13,084)	(23,400)	(12,008)	(23,400)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(29,553)	(38,126)	(18,056)	(38,094)

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	RURAL SERVICES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E131195	Donations	(300)	(300)	0	(300)
E131382	Vermin Control	(3,000)	(6,000)	(1,156)	(6,000)
E131383	Moore River Catchment Council	(500)	(500)	(500)	(500)
E131385	Liebe Group	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)
E131900	Administration Activity Costs	(1,731)	(4,543)	(3,734)	(4,521)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(10,531)	(16,343)	(10,390)	(16,321)
	TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION				
	Operating Expenditure				
E132301	Purchase of Wajarri Wisdom	(300)	(300)	0	(300)
E132341	Caravan Parks Maintenance	(8,878)	(12,690)	(150)	(14,293)
E132340	Caravan Parks Operation	(55,140)	(59,257)	(38,014)	(59,257)
E132389	Tourism Development & Promotion	(36,850)	(21,800)	(17,338)	(41,800)
E132391	Wubin Wheatbin Museum	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
E132450	Caretaker Staff Housing Allocated	(2,136)	(1,500)	(493)	(1,500)
E132900	Administration Activity Costs	(49,547)	(83,574)	(66,678)	(82,159)
E132990	Depreciation	(52,379)	(59,600)	(51,516)	(59,600)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(206,231)	(239,721)	(175,189)	(259,909)
	Operating Income				
I132031	Reimbursements	56,729	61,069	38,876	61,069
I132036	Sale of Wajarri Wisdom	300	300	38	300
I132037	Sale of Merchandise	300	300	341	300
I132156	Kalannie Caravan Park Lease	100	100	100	100
I132164	Dalwallinu Caravan Park lease	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
I132050	Grants Received - Tourism & Area Promotion	15,000	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	77,429	66,769	44,355	66,769
	Capital Expenditure				
E132848	Capital Expenditure - Other Infrastructure	(15,000)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(15,000)	0	0	0
	BUILDING CONTROL				
	Operating Expenditure				
E133300	Aust Standards, Regulations, Codes, etc	(2,750)	(2,750)	0	(2,750)
E133400	Training	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(1,500)
E133900	Administration Activity Costs	(54,564)	(54,474)	(43,607)	(53,792)
E133990	Depreciation	0	(2,900)	0	(2,900)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(58,814)	(61,624)	(43,607)	(60,942)
	Operating Income				
I133042	Building Licences & Fees	4,000	10,000	6,066	10,000
	Total Operating Income	4,000	10,000	6,066	10,000

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICE				
	Operating Expenditure				
E134341	Standpipe Maintenance and Water costs	(105,000)	(120,000)	(105,567)	(120,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(105,000)	(120,000)	(105,567)	(120,000)
	Operating Income				
I134031	Reimbursements	0	45	273	0
I134046	Standpipe Water Fees	85,000	104,000	72,338	125,000
	Total Operating Income	85,000	104,045	72,611	125,000
	OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E135341	Leased Building Maintenance	(896)	(1,629)	(1,669)	(374)
E135342	Economic Services Building Maintenance	(2,250)	(8,841)	(807)	(9,162)
E135343	Economic Services Building Operation	(4,443)	(8,197)	(6,514)	(8,197)
E135355	Economic Development Activities	(5,775)	(34,000)	(25,971)	(34,000)
E135392	Regional Risk Co-ordinator	(14,529)	(14,244)	(14,244)	(14,244)
E135398	Contribution to Phone Tower Project	0	(100,000)	(100,000)	(100,000)
E135865	Central Midlands Construction Pty Ltd	(30,000)	(30,000)	(30,000)	(30,000)
E135900	Administration Activity Costs	(66,042)	(135,512)	(108,818)	(134,093)
E135990	Depreciation	(15,035)	(23,800)	(18,981)	(23,800)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(138,970)	(356,223)	(375,377)	(353,870)
	Operating Income				
I135031	Reimbursements	3,330	10,415	9,930	4,985
l135052	Industrial Units Rental Income	28,800	28,800	28,800	28,800
I135062	Contribution - Water Corporation 3 Dams	0	25,000	25,000	25,000
l135129	Proceeds of Sale of Residential Land	69,393	0	0	0
l135229	Realisation of Assets - Residential Land	(69,393)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	32,130	64,215	63,730	58,785
	Capital Expenditure				
E135860	Expense of Landscaping sub-division	(6,975)	(75,000)	(68,025)	(75,000)
E135875	Fencing for Dams	(25,000)	(25,000)	0	(25,000)
E135876	Purchase of lot 572 Sawyers Ave, Dalwallinu	(61,983)	0	0	(25,000)
E135921	Transfer to Land & Buildings Reserve	(69,393)	0	(180,000)	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(163,351)	(327,793)	(248,025)	(125,000)
	Capital Income				
I135802	Transfer from Telecommunications Reserve	0	100,000	100,000	100,000
	Total Capital Income	0	100,000	100,000	100,000
	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT				
	Operating Expenditure				
E135370	Regional Repopulation Project	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(1,500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(1,500)	(1,500)	0	(1,500)

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PRIVATE WORKS				
	Operating Expenditure				
E141396	Private Works	(19,697)	(60,763)	(43,143)	(50,097)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(19,697)	(60,763)	(43,143)	(50,097)
	Operating Income				
I141396	Private Works Income	24,621	67,954	56,087	54,621
	Total Operating Income	24,621	67,954	56,087	54,621
	SALARIES & WAGES Operating Expenditure				
E142200	Gross Salaries & Wages	(2,116,271)	(2,247,421)	(2,127,096)	(2,325,081)
E142203	Less Salaries Allocated	2,116,271	2,247,421	2,127,096	2,325,081
E142205	Workers Compensation Payments	(50,000)	(50,000)	(54,410)	(50,000)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(50,000)	(50,000)	(54,410)	(50,000)
	Operating Income				
l142031	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	50,000	50,000	55,564	50,000
	Total Operating Income	50,000	50,000	55,564	50,000
	PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Operating Expenditure				
E143200	Works Supervisor Expenses - Salaries etc	(203,625)	(254,881)	(268,735)	(254,881)
E143201	Superannuation	(127,457)	(136,797)	(88,234)	(136,797)
E143211	Annual Leave	(65,578)	(73,710)	(60,454)	(73,710)
E143212	Long Service Leave	(26,377)	(9,375)	(27,631)	(9,375)
E143213	Public Holidays	(35,440)		(33,077)	(38,073)
E143214	Sick Leave	(28,057)	(30,141)	(27,972)	(30,141)
E143215	Home Ownership Incentive Scheme	(15,600)		(15,600)	(15,600)
E143216	Service Pay	(4,160)	(4,160)	(4,160)	(4,160)
E143217	Industrial Allowances	(16,826)	(17,961)	(16,030)	(17,961)
E143218	Sick Leave Cash Out Scheme	0	0	(4,213)	0
E143221	Toolbox Meetings	(4,299)	(4,305)	(2,203)	(4,302)
E143225	Expendable Tools & Consumables	(6,000)	0	0	0
E143347	Safety Clothing & Equipment	(10,000)	(10,000)	(8,102)	(10,000)
E143395	Occupational Health & Safety	(12,500)		(7,198)	(12,500)
E143400	Training/Conferences	(17,000)		(6,243)	(17,000)
E143210	Works Manager - Conferences/Courses	(8,000)	(8,000)	(1,534)	(8,000)
E143224	Relocation & Recruitment Costs	(2,000)		(4,006)	(2,000)
E143860	Work Staff Housing Allocated	(26,929)	(18,737)	(7,479)	(32,436)
E143202	Workers Compensation Insurance	(32,469)		(26,257)	(38,445)
E143180	Insurance	(19,010)		(16,443)	(17,848)
E143820	Manager & Supervisor Vehicles Costs	(50,520)		(38,461)	(30,235)
E143850	Works Supervisor - Other Costs	(4,000)		(2,585)	(4,000)
E143861	Small Plant Operating Costs allocation	(61,813)		(15,866)	(58,949)
E143900	Administration Activity Costs	(181,145)	(125,900)	(100,551)	(123,889)
E143990	Depreciation	(1,047)	(14,831)	(961)	(14,831)
	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(959,852)	(943,448)	(783,992)	(955,133)

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS (CONT)				
	Operating Expenditure				
E143901	Less Recovered From Works	952,652	936,248	822,256	947,933
	Total Operating Expenditure	(7,200)	(7,200)	38,264	(7,200)
	Operating Income				
1143031	Reimbursements	200	200	1,198	200
1143046	Sale of Materials	7,000	7,000	718	7,000
	Total Operating Income	7,200	7,200	1,917	7,200
	Capital Income				
I143810	Transfer from Leave Reserve	26,377	0	0	0
1140010	Total Capital Income	26,377	0	0	0
	Total Supital Income	20,011	Ü	Ŭ	
	CLEANING OVERHEADS				
	Operating Expenditure				
	Superannuation - Cleaners	(14,779)	(14,720)	(11,454)	(14,720)
	Protective Clothing - Cleaners	(700)	(700)	(410)	(700)
	Staff Housing Subsidy - Cleaners	0	(3,181)	(2,124)	(3,181)
	Annual & Long Service Leave - Cleaners	(3,958)	(7,134)	(6,154)	(7,134)
	Public Holidays - Cleaners	(2,128)	(4,224)	(2,353)	(4,224)
	Sick Leave - Cleaners	(842)	(3,036)	(1,827)	(3,036)
	Home Ownership Incentive Scheme - Cleaners	(3,900)	(3,900)	(3,900)	(3,900)
	Sick Leave Cash Out Scheme - Cleaners	(1,212)	(1,212)	(830)	(1,212)
	Vehicle Fuel and Running Costs - Cleaners	(11,123)	(9,000)	(8,717)	(9,000)
	Insurance - Cleaners	(3,772)	(4,037)	(3,847)	(3,903)
	Administration Allocated - Cleaners	(29,532) (14,000)	(10,214)	(8,268)	(10,122)
E147023	Cleaning Materials	(, ,	(11,359)	(13,298)	(11,359)
E447024	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(85,946)	(72,717)	(63,181)	(72,491)
E147021	Less Recovered from Cleaning Allocations Total Operating Expenditure	85,946	72,717 0	63,124	72,491
	Total Operating Expenditure	0	0	(58)	0
	PLANT OPERATION COSTS				
	Operating Expenditure				
E144180	Insurance	(29,276)	(24,897)	(25,212)	(24,897)
E144234	Internal Repair Wages	(10,645)	(9,893)	(18,858)	0
E144335	Expendable Tools & Consumables	0	(12,000)	(10,335)	(12,000)
E144336	Blades & Points	(7,000)	(7,000)	(6,611)	(7,000)
E144337	Parts & Repairs	(94,919)	(113,951)	(144,675)	(113,951)
E144338	Tyres	(28,400)	(25,250)	(28,192)	(25,250)
E144339	Fuels & Oils	(173,443)	(212,243)	(164,888)	(221,543)
E144342	Vehicle Fire Extinguishers	(1,500)	(1,500)	(111)	(1,500)
E144348	Licences	(10,365)	(12,855)	(12,381)	(12,855)
E144990	Depreciation	(389,328)	(282,154)	(294,998)	(282,154)
E144900	Administration Activity Cost	(9,435)	(5,977)	(4,667)	(5,798)
	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(754,311)	(707,720)	(710,928)	(706,948)
E144905	Less Depreciation Recovered From Works	389,328	282,154	265,288	282,154
E144906	Less Costs Recovered From Works	328,991	390,793	455,193	390,793
	Total Operating Expenditure	(35,992)	(34,773)	9,553	(34,001)
	2/				

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	PLANT OPERATION COSTS (CONT)				
	Operating Income				
I144031	Reimbursements	6,000	4,773	5,063	4,000
I144038	Fuel Rebates	30,000	30,000	34,351	30,000
I144046	Sale of Scrap	0	0	1,045	0
	Total Operating Income	36,000	34,773	40,459	34,000
	ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS				
	Operating Expenditure				
E145010	Administration Advertising	(19,862)	(12,000)	(8,873)	(12,000)
E145030	Computer Operating Expenses	(105,251)	(113,353)	(95,672)	(102,065)
E145040	Insurance	(23,870)	(22,799)	(8,932)	(22,799)
E145045	Interest Charges - Leased Equipment	(399)	0	(571)	0
E145055	Legal Costs	(7,000)	(5,000)	(3,390)	(5,000)
E145060	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	(4,727)	0
E145065	Minor Furniture & Equipment	(7,100)	(5,000)	(899)	(5,000)
E145070	Motor Vehicles	(37,928)	(35,457)	(28,800)	(35,457)
E145075	Office Equipment Mtce & Op Costs	(19,468)	(20,850)	(10,571)	(25,000)
E145079	Shire Office Building Operation	(41,988)	(43,285)	(34,740)	(39,573)
E145080	Administration Building Maintenance	(17,436)	(19,869)	(7,851)	(19,869)
E145085	Other Minor Costs	(1,500)	(1,500)	(1,303)	(1,500)
E145090	Postage & Freight	(4,000)	(4,000)	(2,945)	(4,000)
E145095	Printing & Stationery	(13,000)	(16,000)	(9,211)	(13,000)
E145100	Shire Website	(7,500)	(7,874)	(8,692)	(5,500)
E145101	Administration Staff Recruitment & Relocation Cost	(1,000)	(1,000)	(598)	(1,000)
E145105	Staff Expenses - Salaries etc	(1,094,323)	(1,054,103)	(1,006,311)	(1,143,029)
E145110	Staff Expenses - Other	(27,562)	(24,562)	(23,539)	(24,562)
E145190	Administration Staff Housing Allocated	(63,976)	(72,508)	(58,181)	(68,356)
E145120	Telephone, fax, internet	(18,750)	(23,750)	(21,078)	(18,750)
E145136	Housing Subsidy Allowance	0	(3,900)	(6,021)	0
E145117	Subscriptions	(25,638)	(24,624)	(26,069)	(24,624)
E145041	Workers Compensation Insurance - Admin	(32,709)		(23,482)	(34,376)
E145910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	(5,201)		(5,196)	0
E145990	Depreciation	(39,888)	(70,000)	(42,670)	(70,000)
	Sub Total Operating Expenditure	(1,615,349)	(1,614,170)	(1,440,321)	(1,675,460)
E145901	Less Allocated to Schedules	1,603,743	1,602,897	1,333,561	1,658,250
	Total Operating Expenditure	(11,605)	(11,273)	(106,759)	(17,210)

		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
	ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS (CONT)				
	Operating Income				
I145005	Commissions	0	4,063	4,106	0
I145015	Other Minor Income	55	55	1,131	55
I145020	Photocopying Charges	200	1,805	83	1,805
I145035	Profit on Sale of Assets	3,000	0	0	0
l145055	Reimbursements	8,000	18,867	9,858	15,000
I145065	Special Licence Plates	350	350	886	350
l145074	Proceeds - Admin pooled vehicle DL131	0	12,000	7,273	0
l145084	Realisation - Admin pooled vehicle DL131	0	(12,000)	(7,273)	0
I145070	Proceeds - CEO's vehicle DL2	35,000	0	0	0
I145080	Realisation - CEO's Vehicle DL2	(35,000)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	11,605	25,140	16,064	17,210
	Capital Expenditure				
E145806	Capital Expenditure - Buildings	(14,050)	0	0	0
E145802	MCS's Vehicle - DL 131	0	(38,000)	(35,173)	(38,000)
E145801	CEO's Vehicle DL 2	(58,000)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(72,050)	(38,000)	(35,173)	0
	TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES				
	Operating Expenditure				
E148010	Legal Costs	(10,000)	0	0	0
E148011	Insurance	(2,000)	0	0	0
E148110	Loss on Sale of Assets	(407,458)	0	0	0
E148012	Cash in Lieu Public Open Spaces	(66,000)	0	0	0
E148013	Interest on Loan 160	(22,168)	0	0	0
E148900	Administration Activity Costs	(57,265)			
	Total Operating Expenditure	(564,891)	0	0	0
	Operating Income				
l148120	Proceeds - Sale of Land	302,500	0	0	0
l148220	Realisation of Assets - Land	(302,500)	0	0	0
	Total Operating Income	0	0	0	0
	Capital Expenditure				
E148310	Loan 160	(75,747)	0	0	0
E148311	Bell Street Subdivision	(1,548,927)	0	0	0
	Total Capital Expenditure	(1,624,674)	0	0	0
	Capital Income				
L940000	Loan 160 Bell St Subdivision	800,000	0	0	0
	Total Capital Income	800,000	0	0	0

NON CASH ITEMS

		Budget 2020/21	Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Budget 2019/20
	Depreciation				
	Members of Council				
E051990	Fire Prevention	63,895	52,100	48,082	52,100
E053990	Other Law & Public Safety	0	960	0	960
E073990	Other Health	13,212	23,150	12,126	23,150
E081990	Pre-Schools	2,326	2,750	2,134	2,750
E091990	all Staff Housing	49,362	54,000	43,685	54,000
E092990	all Other Housing	94,700	91,700	79,939	91,700
E101990	Sanitation Household Refuse	4,699	3,200	4,312	3,200
E103990	Sewerage	18,292	12,500	16,711	12,500
E107990	Other Community Amenities	31,581	32,000	28,985	32,000
E111990	Public Halls & Civic Centres	48,403	133,000	121,115	133,000
E112990	Swimming Areas & Beaches	26,791	23,200	24,731	23,200
E113910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	17,852	0	17,901	0
E113990	Other Recreation & Sport	440,512	356,000	405,466	356,000
E114990	TV & Radio Rebroadcasting	1,964	3,700	1,803	3,700
E116990	Other Culture	297	500	273	500
E122990	Streets & Road Maintenance	4,179,739	3,900,000	3,767,064	3,900,000
E124990	Aerodromes	13,084			
E132990	Tourism & Area Promotion		23,400	12,008	23,400 59,600
		52,379	59,600	51,516 0	•
E133990	Building Control		2,900		2,900
E135990	Other Economic Services	15,035	23,800	18,981	23,800
E143990	Public Works Overheads	1,047	14,831	961	14,831
E143990	Small Plant not allocated	200 220	0	204.008	200.072
E144990	Plant Operation Costs	389,328	282,154	294,998	309,972
E145070	Administration Vehicle Costs	18,799	0.000	0	0
E147018	Cleaner Van Costs	6,290	9,000	(0)	4,382
E145910	Depreciation - Right-of-use Assets	5,201	70.000	(3,521)	70,000
E145990	Administration Overheads	39,888	70,000	42,670	70,000
	Total Depreciation	5,534,673	5,174,445	4,991,938.90	5,197,645
NET	Profit/(Loss) Disposal of Assets				
BOOK					
VALUE	2019/20 (Loss) on Disposal of Assets	0	(24,405)	(72,073)	3,120
85,000	MACK GRANITE TRUCK	(25,000)	(21,100)	0	0,120
13,362	IVECO EURO4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE)	(6,862)	0	0	0
32,000	CEO VEHICLE	3,000	0	0	0
10,000	TRAILER BROOM	0,000	0	0	0
0	JOHN DEERE RIDE ON MOWER	1,500	0	0	0
1,700	PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	(200)	0	0	0
26,800	UTILITY - DL281	(7,709)	0	0	0
•	DOCTOR'S VEHICLE				
12,000 709,958	SALE OF 5 LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION	(4,500) (407,458)	0	0	0
69,393	SALE OF 5 LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION SALE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVENUE	(407,456)	0	0	0
960,213	Total Profit/(Loss) Disposal of Assets	(447,229)	(24,405)	(72,073)	3,120
300,213	, ,	(447,223)	(27,700)	(12,010)	0,120

Revised

Annual

Annual

Annual

DOCTOR'S VEHICLE		Annual Budget 2020/21	Revised Annual Budget 2019/20	Actual 2019/20	Annual Budget 2019/20
2019/20 Capital Proceeds	CAPITAL INCOME				
DOCTOR'S VEHICLE	DISPOSAL OF ASSETS				
MACK GRAINTE TRUCK INECO EURO 4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE) (EO VEHICLE (SO VEHICLE (SO SO CEURO 4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE) (EO VEHICLE (SO SO CEURO 4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE) (EO VEHICLE (SO SO CEURO 4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE) (EO VEHICLE (SO SO CEURO 4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE) (DIA DEERE RIDE ON MOWER (1,500 PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER (SO SO SO CEURO 4 LIGHT TRUCK) (TO ST 572 SAWVERS AVE LAND (SALE OF LOT 572 SAWVERS AVE LAND (SALE OF LOT 572 SAWVERS AVE LAND (SALE OF LOT 572 SAWVERS AVE LAND (SALE OF SLOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION (Total Proceeds from the Disposal of Assets (S12,984) (S63,093) (S6	2019/20 Capital Proceeds	0	563,093	860,502	520,000
NECO EUROA LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE) 5,500	DOCTOR'S VEHICLE	7,500			
CEO VEHICLE 35,000	MACK GRANITE TRUCK	60,000			
TRAILER BROOM 10,000 1,5	IVECO EURO4 LIGHT TRUCK (BUILDING MAINTENANCE)	6,500			
DINN DERRE RIDE ON MOWER	CEO VEHICLE	35,000			
PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	TRAILER BROOM	10,000			
UTILITY - DL281 19,091 SALE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE LAND 69,393 SALE OF \$ LOTS BRILL ST SUBDIVISION 302,500	JOHN DEERE RIDE ON MOWER	1,500			
SALE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE LAND 69,393 SALE OF S LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION 302,500 Total Proceeds from the Disposal of Assets 512,984 563,093 860,502 520,000 NEW BORROWINGS	PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	1,500			
SALE OF 5 LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION Total Proceeds from the Disposal of Assets 512,984 563,093 860,502 520,000	UTILITY - DL281	19,091			
NEW BORROWINGS S00,000	SALE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE LAND	69,393			
NEW BORROWINGS Loan for Bell Street Development 800,000 1,400,000 0 1,100,000 Total New Loans 800,000 1,400,000 0 1,100,000 TRANSFER FROM RESERVES Leave Reserve 26,377 160,000 Total Transfers from Reserve 160,000 Total Transfers from Reserve 186,377 0 0 0 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Land & Buildings 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (153,318) DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS (30,314) DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE (IRCIP) (95,841) DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (IRCIP) (44,982) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) DALWALLINU LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) DALWALLINU LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) PURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) PURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLON LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLON LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLON LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FURCHASE OF LOT S72 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLON LEAN TO VERANDAH (IRCIP) (55,000) FU	SALE OF 5 LOTS BELL ST SUBDIVISION	302,500			
Loan for Bell Street Development 800,000	Total Proceeds from the Disposal of Assets	512,984	563,093	860,502	520,000
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES Leave Reserve 26,377 Land & Building Reserve 160,000 Total Transfers from Reserves 186,377 0 0 0 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Land & Buildings 8 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (1,548,927) EMERGENCY SERVICES SHED BUNTINE (163,318) DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS (30,314) DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE (LRCIP) (95,841) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) (44,982) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) (55,000) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (1982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) ROAD STO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (13,398,699) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (13,988,699) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (13,988,699) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (13,988,699)	NEW BORROWINGS				
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES Leave Reserve	Loan for Bell Street Development	800,000	1,400,000	0	1,100,000
Leave Reserve 26,377	Total New Loans	800,000	1,400,000	0	1,100,000
Leave Reserve 26,377					
160,000	TRANSFER FROM RESERVES				
Total Transfers from Reserves 186,377 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Leave Reserve	•			
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Land & Buildings 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE \$	Land & Building Reserve	160,000			
Land & Buildings 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BELL STREET SUBDIVISION (1,548,927) EMERGENCY SERVICES SHED BUNTINE DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE CALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE (LRCIP) DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings C19/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE C2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE C3019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE C466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK C1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	Total Transfers from Reserves	186,377	0	0	0
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BELL STREET SUBDIVISION (1,548,927) EMERGENCY SERVICES SHED BUNTINE DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS)					
BELL STREET SUBDIVISION (1,548,927) EMERGENCY SERVICES SHED BUNTINE (163,318) DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS (30,314) DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE (120,000) DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) (95,841) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) (44,982) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) (55,000) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	Land & Buildings				
EMERGENCY SERVICES SHED BUNTINE DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) (95,841) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,275) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS)	2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(2,732,706)	(574,794)	(2,488,656)
DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) (120,000) DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) (95,841) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS)	BELL STREET SUBDIVISION				
DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE REGIONAL ROAD GROUP ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (120,000) (95,841) (44,982) (60,000) (60,000) (61,983) (61,983) (61,983) (71,983) (71,982,500) (71,982,500) (71,982,500) (72,732,706) (73,972,706) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600) (73,973,600)					
DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP) KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FEGIONAL ROAD GROUP ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (95,841) (44,982) (60,000) (60,000) (61,983) (61,983) (7,732,706) (857,000) (1,982,776) (1,982,540) (1,982,540) (1,982,540) (1,982,273) (1,982,679) (1,982,679) (1,398,699) (1,051,073)	DISCOVERY CENTRE SOLAR PANELS	(30,314)			
KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP) (44,982) PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND (60,000) PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE (61,983) KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) (55,000) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	DALWALLINU TOWN HALL UPGRADE	(120,000)			
PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	DALWALLINU ABLUTION FACILITY UPGRADE (LRCIP)	(95,841)			
PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP) ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA (14,050) Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	KALANNIE ABLUTION FACILITY ONE CUBICLE (LRCIP)	(44,982)			
KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP)	PURCHASE OF MYER STREET LAND	(60,000)			
ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE REGIONAL ROAD GROUP ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	PURCHASE OF LOT 572 SAWYERS AVE	(61,983)			
Infrastructure Streets & Roads (2,194,415) (2,732,706) (574,794) (2,488,656) 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	KALANNIE PAVILLION LEAN TO VERANDAH (LRCIP)	(55,000)			
Infrastructure Streets & Roads 2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE REGIONAL ROAD GROUP ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS)	ADMIN OFFICE AIR CONDITIONING - CSO AREA	(14,050)			
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE - (1,982,540) (2,063,615) (1,982,273) REGIONAL ROAD GROUP (466,226) ROADS TO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	Total Capital Expenditure Land & Buildings	(2,194,415)	(2,732,706)	(574,794)	(2,488,656)
REGIONAL ROAD GROUP ROADS TO RECOVERY WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,398,699) (1,051,073)	Infrastructure Streets & Roads				
ROADS TO RECOVERY (892,679) WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK (1,398,699) ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(1,982,540)	(2,063,615)	(1,982,273)
WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,398,699) (1,051,073)	REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	(466,226)			
ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS) (1,051,073)	ROADS TO RECOVERY	(892,679)			
	WHEATBELT SECONDARY FREIGHT NETWORK	(1,398,699)			
Total Capital Expenditure Streets & Roads (3,808,677) (1,982,540) (2,063.615) (1,982.273	ROAD PROGRAM (OWN WORKS)	(1,051,073)			
	Total Capital Expenditure Streets & Roads	(3,808,677)	(1,982,540)	(2,063,615)	(1,982,273)

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE (CONT)

Infrastructure Other				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(1,426,777)	(1,187,203)	(1,351,464)
FENCING AROUND WATER CORP DAMS	(25,000)			
NEW PLAYGROUND NEAR POOL	(66,000)			
LIGHTING/BANNER POLES x 3 JOHNSTON ST (LRCIP)	(20,000)			
CEMETERY FENCING - PVC POST AND RAIL (LRCIP)	(14,000)			
RECREATION CENTRES PRECINCT UPGRADE	(11,694)			
FOOTBALL POSTS AT DALWALLINU OVAL	(9,500)			
DALWALLINU REC PRECINCT CAR PARK SHELTER (LRCIP)	(30,000)			
SEWERAGE SYSTEM UPGRADE	(23,555)			
DALWALLINU REC PRECINCT BITUMISE CAR PARK (LRCIP)	(15,750)			
DALWALLINU REC PRECINCT SEATING (LRCIP)	(39,305)			
KALANNIE OVAL FENCING (LRCIP)	(30,000)			
WUBIN PLAYGROUND (LRCIP)	(10,000)			
SHELTERED SEATING MIA MOON/PETRUDOR (LRCIP)	(15,000)			
FINALISE LEAHY ST LANDSCAPING	(6,975)			
Total Capital Expenditure Infrastructure Other	(316,779)	(1,426,777)	(1,187,203)	(1,351,464)
Infrastructure Other Footpaths				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	_			_
FOOTPATH CONSTRUCTION	(50,350)			
Total Capital Expenditure Infrastructure Other Footpaths		0	0	0
Total Capital Expenditure Infrastructure Other Footpaths	(50,350)	U	U	0
Plant & Equipment				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	(909,062)	(606,285)	(910,000)
DOCTOR'S VEHICLE	(37,000)			
UPGRADE POOL CHLORINE GAS TREATMENT SYSTEM	(19,016)			
VMS BOARD ON TRAILER	(22,315)			
SECOND HAND PRIME MOVER	(145,000)			
EXCAVATOR - 2ND HAND	(100,000)			
UTLITY - DL24	(32,000)			
TRAILER BROOM	(55,000)			
TRAILER COVERED - BMO	(5,500)			
JOHN DEERE RIDE ON MOWER	(5,500)			
PEDESTRIAN VIBE ROLLER	(17,500)			
UTILITY - DL281	(35,290)			
CEO VEHICLE	(58,000)			
Total Capital Expenditure Plant & Equipment	(532,121)	(909,062)	(606,285)	(910,000)
Furniture & Fixtures				
2019/20 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE				
ELECTRONIC SCOREBOARD INDOOR COURTS	(9,750)			
Total Capital Expenditure Furniture & Fixtures	(9,750)	0	0	0
Total Suprial Experimente Furnitare & Fixtures	(3,730)	<u> </u>		0
Total Capital Expenditure	(6,912,092)	(7,051,085)	(4,431,897)	(6,732,393)

REPAYMENT OF LOAN DEBENTURES	_	(209,202)	(129,812)	(129,673)	(129,812)
TRANSFERS TO RESERVES					
Transfer from Reserves (Restricted Assets)		186,377	1,161,495	851,495	1,161,495
Transfer to Reserves (Restricted Assets)		(903,858)	(1,062,842)	(1,258,108)	(966,645)
Interest on Reserve Funds Invested :-					
Leave Reserve		(1,402)	0	0	0
Joint Venture Housing Reserve		(631)	0	0	0
Plant Reserve		(5,068)	0	0	0
Land & Building Reserve		(4,195)	0	0	0
Sewerage Scheme Reserve		(2,494)	0	0	0
Townscape Reserve		(358)	0	0	0
Telecommunications Reserve		(83)	0	0	0
Swimming Pool Reserve		(601)	0	0	0
Recreation Reserve		(644)	0	0	0
Insurance Claims Excess Reserve		(514)	0	0	0
Waste Management Reserve		(506)	0	0	0
Total Transfers to Reserve		(920,356)	(1,062,842)	(1,258,108)	(966,645)
		0.50%			
	opening balance	interest	Transfer to	Transfer from	closing balance
Leave Reserve	280,414	1,402		26,377	255,439
Joint Venture Housing Reserve	126,139	631	13,403		140,173
Plant Reserve	1,013,522	5,068	-		1,018,590
Land & Building Reserve	838,992	4,195	476,242	160,000	1,159,429
Sewerage Scheme Reserve	498,888	2,494	248,213		749,595
Townscape Reserve	71,667	358			72,025
Telecommunications Reserve	16,680	83			16,763
Swimming Pool Reserve	120,202	601	100,000		220,803
Recreation Reserve	128,806	644			129,450
Insurance Claims Excess Reserve	102,896	514	16,000		119,410
Waste Management Reserve	101,216	506	50,000		151,722

3,299,421

16,497

903,858

186,377

4,033,400